



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

300



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 300

Connecticut

Sixth Regiment  
Pr - R



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Talcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butlef's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)





Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)-  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

## Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

## Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gage's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



1468  
Matt. M.

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Unmarried Married

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35176939	26 35177907
2 35177017	27 35179456
3 3517838	28 3517796
4 35177160	29 35179516
5 35178671	30 35178026
6 35177184	31 35179574
7 35178753	32 35178557
8 35177868	33 35179631
9 35178837	34 35178140
10 35177350	35 35179074
11 35178422	36 35178206
12 35177432	37 35179748
13 35178591	38 3517826
14 351784	39 3517906
15 351791	40 3517832
16 35177573	41 35178
17 35179153	42 35178385
18 35177060	43 35179922
19 35179214	44 35915733
20 35178723	45 37089811
21 35179270	46 37089873
22 351786	47 37089935
23 35179338	48 3709000
24 3517847	49 37154288
25 35179397	0 319355

Number of persons' papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. H. 151

See also

*J*

6

Conn.

*Asa Pratt*  
*Mus. Kirtland Co.,*

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 1. 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged*  
*1 Apr. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

*232*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.



P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Jifer

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed Apr 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file dated Apr. 13 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

D. G. Humphreys

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

51st

- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.) •

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed Apr 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt



8

8

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum  
+ Rifle

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion lately commanded by Col. William Douglass, deceased, now commanded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept-3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file Oct 1777.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Copyist

*Casa Pratt*

*Runner,* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *44 Shillings* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* *2.4* .

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*S. J. Meigs*



70

6

Conn.

Isa Crate

*Hunter* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *22 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 S. 11*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Albion*

9

6

Conn.

Area Pratt

Sum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 . 9 . 4 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 . 9 . 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Walker



8

8

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2 5 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt

10

6

Conn.

Ussu Pratt

Drum, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. M. Allen



P

6

Conn.

Isa Pratt

~~Pratt~~, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 441

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2234

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alma

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum? { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. B. Bowd



P

6

Conn.

Isa Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.5.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum? { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Bond



P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum <sup>r</sup>, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. <sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

P

6

Conn.

Asa Prat

Drum<sup>r</sup> { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command, mend-  
ing roads

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David



P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum } Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. David

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

(543)

Copyist.



P

8

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum? { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum; { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pick Kill, June 2, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt

P

6

Conn.

Casa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2 50.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5 50.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Ag. Hallen



6

Conn.

*San Francisco*

*Wm. Smith*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month from Jan 1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.95.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P

6

Conn.

Asa Cook

Asa

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 5, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid August 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.25 S. A. C.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.25 S. A. C.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

10

6

Conn.

*Case Book*

*Summ.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Approved*



P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.25.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.25.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt

2

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Sum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid April 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2 S 4 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 S 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Count .

Not paid .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt

8

6

Conn.

Isa Pratt

Isa Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.25.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.25.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Isa Pratt



9

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Mum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.25.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.25.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Asa Pratt

2

6

Conn.

*Am Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *- 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Am Pratt*

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at Elizabethtown.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond



*P*

6

Conn.

*Asa Pratt*

*Drum*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *life*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. David*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Asa Pratt*

*Drum.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. Bond*

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d at Village.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud



*P*

6

Conn.

*Asa Pratt*

*Drum*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. R. Doud*

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J N Dowd

Copyist.



*P*

*6*

*Conn.*

*Asa Pratt*

*Drum,* { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y<sup>s</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. M. David*

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum: { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

None on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave of  
Capt. Mansfield till 2<sup>d</sup>  
of Apr.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum; { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud



P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum;

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1779.

Roll dated

Feb 2

1779.

Appointed

Apr 1

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

9

6

Conn.

*John Pratt*

*John*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *50/100* Dols.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 3/4* Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*John Pratt*

9

6

Conn.

*Osborne*

*Osborne*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Wm. Hall*



90 | 6 | Conn.

Case Book

Simon, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time March 1, 1780 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780 .

To what time paid April 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Received of the Pay 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Received April 1, 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

App. Allen

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 1, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. W. D. D.

P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed April 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David



P

6

Conn.

Asa Pratt

Drum; { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JV3 Dore

P

6

Conn.

*Asse Prat*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*3 years*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Cotwell*

2

6

Conn.

*John Smith*

*Summ.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Approved*



P

6

Conn.

Isa Pratt

Isa Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month \$2.50

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Isa Pratt

P

6

Conn.

As. Prat

Jifer

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed

Apr 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

William Humphreys

P

6

Conn.

Asa Prat

Jifer

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13

, 17

Appointed

Apr 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W K Knapp



Pratt, Abner

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915773	26
2	37089844	27
3	37089906	28
4	37089947	29
5	39154290	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

P

6

Conn.

Abner Pratt

P Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 19, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged  
Jan. '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

232

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

8

Conn.

Oliver Pratt

Col- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll by Dec 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Adm. absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

O. Pratt

P

6

Conn.

Abner Pratt

For

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 19, 17

Term of enlistment

8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Knapp



P

6

Conn.

Abner Pratt

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file dated Apr 10 1778.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Althumph

P

6

Conn.

Abner Pratt

Rt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not Stated

, 17

Roll, dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 19

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time Expired

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

CC Knapp

Pratt. Othman

# 6 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35176982	26 35177947
2 35177061	27 35179497
3 35178630	28 35178007
4 35177144	29 35179556
5 35178713	30 35178066
6 35177228	31 35179613
7 35178795	32 35178126
8 35177312	33 35179671
9 35178881	34 35178184
10 35177392	35 35179729
11 35178962	36 35178244
12 35177474	37 35179786
13 35179041	38 35178306
14 35177560	39 35179845
15 35179119	40 35178064
16 35177638	41 35179902
17 35179193	42 35178420
18 35177701	43 35179957
19 35179254	44 35178461
20 35177764	45 35180014
21 35179315	46 35915776
22 35175823	47 37089847
23 35179376	48 37089709
24 35177859	49 37089970
25 35179430	50 37090032

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark. R. P. H. 36786.

✓ See also

*F*

6

Conn.

*Ethan Pratt*  
*P Kirtland* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 10, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

*232*

*Ragan*

(575)

Copyin.



P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Plt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file dated April 13, 1778.

Remarks:

on Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct -

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. C. Knapp

8 Conn.  
Ethan Pratt

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion lately commanded by Col. William Douglass, deceased, now commanded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 10, 1777.

Enlisted 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties  
Next Roll on Jan 1 1777

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Boyle

P

6

Conn.

Reuben Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Pratt



9

6

Conn.

*John Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. Walker*

Ensign Pratt

in { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Allen

*Jonathan Pratt*

*Pin*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Ammaui*

92

6

Conn.

John Pratt

Prin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Ames



8

6

Conn.

Return Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return Pratt

P

6

Conn.

Nathan Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Pratt

9

6

Conn.

Return Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return Pratt

P

8

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Out, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd



P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. 3 D. 1778

*P*

6

Conn.

*Ethen Pratt*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octo*....., 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *June 2*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. W. Doud*

P

8

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. Z. Bond



P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Pickkill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

David

P

6

Conn.

Reuben Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature



Q

6

Conn.

*Return Pratt*

*Return*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Return Pratt*

2 | 6 | Conn.

*William Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2.25*

Time of service . . . . . months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

*No* . . . . . 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P

6

Conn.

Return J. Meigs

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*Return J. Meigs*

*1779*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1779*, 1779 .

To what time paid *1779*, 1779 .

Pay per month *1779* .

Time of service *1779* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1779* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

.

.

.



10

6

Conn.

*James Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*76*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*76*

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*James Pratt*

6

Conn.

*Company*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Approved*

Copyist.

6

Conn.

*Return J. Meigs*

*David Humphreys' Co. of the*  
*6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*0*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 177*0*

To what time paid *Oct*, 177*0*

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 2.50*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*1st Regt. Conn.*

*1st*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*7*.Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17*77*.To what time paid *Nov.*, 17*77*.Pay per month *20/10*.Time of service *10/10*.Whole time of service *10/10*.Subsistence *20/10*.Amount *20/10*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *20/10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



P

3

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>o</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. B. Bond

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Powell

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bowd

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Davis



P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with  
forage party.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin  
Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Dred

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Rt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd with 2<sup>d</sup>. M.  
Guel

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bird

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3y<sup>s</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put, { 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>rs</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On g<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud



P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 20 days  
March 6, 79, by Colo.  
Russell.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. David

Copied.

P

8

Conn.

Otho Pratt

Priv. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. V. Doud

P

8

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

10 | 6 | Conn.

*John Smith*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 20*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *5/10 2 1/2*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/10 10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/10 12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



6

Conn.

*William Pratt*  
Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Conn.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay, 30, 1700

To what time paid March 1, 1780

Pay per month 225

Time of service 1 year 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence ..... 5

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence. ۴۰۰۰

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

6

Conn.

*James Cross*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*80*.Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *2/20 Dols*Time of service *10 Dols*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16/20 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*James Cross*

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3ys

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud



P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 15, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command of Martin

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th-Company.

J. B. Bowd

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Put. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>o</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Notch & Elizabeth  
Jenn

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17, 17

Commencement of time Oct 17, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 17, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Pratt



*William Pratt*

*Ans*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month is 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Wm Pratt*

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Ser

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alb. Smith

P

1. 6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pr

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as, Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Humphreys

P

6

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Pot David Humphreys Co.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs Returned into the P. M: G<sup>r</sup>: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

£50

Dol: —

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

72

Wm. Potter

(547)

Copyist.



P

6

Conn.

*Ethan Pratt*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Cotwell*

1470  
Pratt, Pebody

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pratt, Pebody

Pratt, Pebody

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pratt, Pebody

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35176981	26 35177948
2 35177060	27 35179498
3 35178628	28 35178008
4 35177143	29 35179557
5 35178712	30 35178667
6 35177227	31 35179614
7 35178795	32 35178127
8 35177311	33 35178672
9 35178880	34 35178185
10 35177391	35 35179731
11 35178961	36 35178245
12 35177473	37 35170782
13 35179040	38 35178387
14 35177561	39 35179846
15 35179118	40 35178365
16 35177640	41 35179903
17 35179194	42 35178431
18 35177702	43 35179008
19 35179255	44 35171577
20 35177765	45 37089845
21 35179216	46 37089907
22 35177824	47 37089968
23 35179377	48 37073001
24 35177880	49 37154291
25 35179440	50 3719388

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP 43678

See also

P

6

Conn.

Peabody Pratt

P. Hilland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

disch'd 1 apr  
'80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

232

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.



8

Conn.

Seabody Pratt

Enl- { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

next Roll on file Oct 1777

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Co. Vils

P

6

Conn.

Pubody Pratt

Pvt

Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file dated 1st Dec 1778

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Altman

P

6

Conn.

Peabody Pratt

Pol

(Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Humphreys

90

6

Conn.

*Bartholomew Smith*

*Bartholomew Smith*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 177*8*

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *2 Shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*A. P. Lawrence*

*Robert Rank*  
 { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., in a  
 Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
 State of Connecticut, commanded  
 by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*78*

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



*Salisbury, Mass.*

*Jan*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2. 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Amos*

*Abner Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*M. Pratt*

6

Conn.

Pelody Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

S. W. Walker

6

Conn.

*David Humphreys*

*in*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2.25* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.25* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Return J. Meigs*

P

6

Conn.

Pelee Pratt

Pine

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Aspirer



P

6

Conn.

+ *Parody Pratt*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Picksville June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. David*

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted life, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purloined by 4th Co 20  
d, Dr. 25, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

P

6

Conn.

Leabody Pratt

Put { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Bond*

P

6

Conn.

Saludy Prat

Prat

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Pond*

P

6

Conn.

Lea body - Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis



P

6

Conn.

Isbely Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Pratt

P

6

Conn.

Patody Pratt

Priv, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 4, 1778

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B David

P

6

Conn.

Pa body Pratt

Put, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(548)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Palady Pratt

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dowd

P

6

Conn.

Reuben Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.25

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.35

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Reuben Pratt



70

8

Conn.

Beckwith Brook

2nd

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779 .

To what time paid June 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2.25 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.25 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

A. Miller

6

Conn.

Francis Smith

Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.20.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Francis Smith

P

6

Conn.

Robertson

Co.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March, 1779.

To what time paid March, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service March.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Robertson

6

Conn.

*Peabody Pratt*

*Pratt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *5 months* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Peabody Pratt*

P

8

Conn.

Peabody Pratt

Min, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid March 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £. 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Aspraker



6

Conn.

Barney Smith

Jan, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1779 .

To what time paid Feb., 1779 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. H. Walker

*Benjamin Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*W. H. Allen*

P | 6 | Conn.

*Robert Smith*

*Smith*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *March*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Robert Smith*

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Pro { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>s</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J N Dowd



P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud

P

3

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

But { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. N. Bond

P

6

Conn.

Pebody Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Davis

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Out

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.\* Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Doud

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Pat, { 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779;

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond



P

8

Conn.

Pebody Pratt

Put

{ 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>s</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Pond

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Put.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next Muster May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Pond

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Pat,

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

P

6

Conn.

Polody Pratt

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Bond*

10

6

Conn.

Bellevue Smith

Bellevue Smith

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780 .

To what time paid March 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

H. P. Smith



10

6

Conn.

Reuben Pratt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780 .

To what time paid June 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 2 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

May 1780

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 1, 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Reuben Pratt

6

Conn.

*John Smith*

*Co.* { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6/25* *2 1/2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *2 1/2* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6/25* *2 1/2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*John Smith*

P

6

Conn.

n.

Reboby Pratt

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

6th  
m-  
s.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Apr 1, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Life 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On R. Tech. Eligible  
Join.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. David

P

6

Conn.

Lebody Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1780.

Roll dated Nov 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Capt 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y<sup>r</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 7?

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Davis



10 6 | Conn.

Reuben Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 17 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay July, 17 .  
To what time paid Nov., 17 .  
Pay per month 2.2  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence for month 2.3  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.5  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

H. F. Walker

6

Conn.

*Blanchard*

*Prin*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1797*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2* .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Blanchard*

P

6

Conn.

Babody Nat

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

AK Humphreys

P

6

Conn.

Paboddy Prat

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1775

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment, 3 years

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Costume



147  
Spence, Jonas

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

100/1000 100/1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35194463	26 35165172
2 35194510	27 35196791
3 35164875	28 35195133
4 35194578	29 35165206
5 35164919	30 35196854
6 35196314	31 35195177
7 35194595	32 35165261
8 35164954	33 35196912
9 35196381	34 35116053
10 35194717	35 37090522
11 35164885	36 37090350
12 35196451	37 37090432
13 35194788	38 37154299
14 35165023	39 303644
15 35196522	40 3509
16 35194855	41 7704
17 3516535	42 7704
18 35196578	43 39108149
19 35194823	44 39130210
20 35165284	45
21 35196656	46
22 35195209	47
23 3516524	48
24 35196224	49
25 35195060	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PKP 43-706

See also

P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice  
Capt.

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 26, 1776.

Term

Casualties

resigned mar.  
3/1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 232

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 26, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file, dated Nov 18, 1777.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Prentice

Meigs' Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from  
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Meigs Regt

Prentice Co - - -

Number of record:

20

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below in the body of an

**Account**

of John Sherman with The United States of  
America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*July 30*, 1778.

1777 to 1778

To Continental Bounty Paid to the  
Accounting Officers of Col. Meigs  
Regiment is as follows

<i>Viz</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
<i>Capt Jonas Prentice</i>	<i>1190</i>

Number of record:

27

(545i)

*C. J. Miller*

Copyist.



P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *240 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *120 Shil*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month

*240 Shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *120 Shil*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

\* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

Copyist.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*



P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month £ *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence £ *6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. H.*

P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. Sept 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wighn

Copied

7

6

Conn.

James Prentiss

Capt. { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed Oct 11, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at  
Housenock Jan 1779.

for

7

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt*, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
4. Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm Connell New Haven Nov 6*

*Forster*

7

6

Conn.

Conrad Fentice

4<sup>th</sup> Co. { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-11, 1778.

Roll dated Nov-11, 1778.

Appointed Oct-11, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

for



7

6

Conn.

*Linac Trenton*

*4 batt-* { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
*4 Co.* { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at*  
*Durham Oct 1*

*For 15*

7

6

Conn.

Thomas Fennice

(2nd Batt), { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
4 Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed Oct 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fennice

7

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

4 Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
4 Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Oct 11, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

7

6

Conn.

*Jonas Fennice*

*4<sup>th</sup> Cap*, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
*4<sup>th</sup> Co* { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Forster*

7

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.* { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
*Co* { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*



6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt. { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command  
House Hill\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Decemr. 12*

, 1778.

Appointed

*Oct. 11*

, 17

Commissioned

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Jonas Prentice*

Q

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned October 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Donnell

2 | 6 | Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.  
Roll dated *October 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *October 11*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command to*  
*Danbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Copyist*

9

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 1st

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

October 11

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Mills



Q

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice  
Capt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 July to 1 Aug 1778  
Roll dated 11th of August 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned October 11, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Noted

9

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*  
*capt.* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *21 June to July 21*, 17*98*  
Roll dated *July 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *October 11*, 17*98*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Joirell*

①

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

batt- { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

P 1 6 Conn.

Jonas Prentice  
Capt.

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.  
Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed December 26, 1776  
Commissioned  
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Copyist*

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 26

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Prentice



P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779

Pay per month £ *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence £ *6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Resig'd April 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence £ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

*F*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Prentice*

*Capt.*, { 8th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received March 31 1779*

72

6

Conn.

Jonas F. Fenton

Capt 1- { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
- 2d { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Oct, 1776.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Haven.

Fenton



7

6

Conn.

James L. Prentice

Co. 1, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
4 Co. { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 11, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command of  
sick agent

Poster

8 | 6 | Conn.

Jonas Prentice

part - { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 11th, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned March 31st

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Viles

8 | 6 | Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb 7, 1779  
Roll dated March 4, 1779

Appointed Oct 11, 1779  
Commissioned Oct 11, 1779  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Haven

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Jonas

1 6 | Conn.

Jonas Prentice

Capt. - { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Octo 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Horsneck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. V. V. V.

P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

John Sherman Paymaster of Col: Meigs' late  
Douglass Regt

Ex. By Capt Jonas Prentice  
1190.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545i)

W. H. Colling

(Copyist)



P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice..  
Captain, 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-  
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Date of Commission, Oct<sup>r</sup> 11, 1776.

Remarks:

Resign<sup>d</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> March 79.

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Prentice

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Names of Officers in the first Connec<sup>d</sup> Brigade  
discharg<sup>d</sup> from Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

, 1779.

Date of Discharge, Apr. 19, 17

Regiment from which, 6<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

Number of record :

25

Sitler

(548d)

Copyist.

P |

6

Conn.

Jonas Prentice Capt \*

Appears on a

Roll

of Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates, Capt Jonas Prentice's  
company, Col' Return J. Miggins  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Jan. 17, 17

\* This name appears on this roll as a signature

Cottrell

*Jonas Prentice*

*Capt* { Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above, taken from  
*not dated*, 17

Roll dated *Nov-8*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 26*, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Speciel*

James Prentice  
(Captain James Prentice's Co. of

Leapt

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

not stated, 17.

Roll dated March 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned 1000 26, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

### Alterations since last muster

### Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Heidi*



1473

Prentice, Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305371  
2 37304654  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Conn.

Samuel Prentice  
Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Lieut Colonels  
1. Samuel Prentice  
\* \* \* \* \*

Valley Forge Camp March 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

Stirling M. G.  
Enoch Poor B. General  
J. M. Varnum B G<sup>l</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Woodford Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>.  
J. Huntington B. General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

51

(552)

W H Harrison

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Samuel Prentice  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Major Samuel Prentice  
3 Co - 6 Regt

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Liart

Copyist.

1473-12

Price, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Price, John

1474 Next Number 1474a  
Prichard Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prichard Benjamin



1474 a

Prichard, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prichard, James

Serial Number

1474a

1475

Previous Number

1474a

Britchard, Benjamin

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Britchard, Benjamin

14750

Pride, Joseph

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915961	26
2	39159217	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Conn.

*Joseph Pride*  
*Enl-*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
 Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 25*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Next Roll on file Oct 1777.*

Remarks: *Died 2 Feb.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Joseph Pride*

13.

6

Conn.

Joseph Bride  
Pr.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> *Dead*

Sum due *1.5* dol: *10*

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\* This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *44*

*Will Potter*

(547)

Copyist.



1476 PREVIOUS NUMBER 1475a  
Britchard, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Britchard, James.

1476 PREVIOUS NUMBER 1475a  
Britchard, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britchard, James

## See also

*P*

6

Conn.

*Benj Fitchard*  
*P. Pond* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 26, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

*232*

(575)

*Pagan*

Copyin.

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Pritchard

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

alg Knapp



6

Conn.

Benjamin Richard

Col- { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Remarks: Left Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

David

Copied.

P -

6

Conn.

Benjamin Prichard

Priv

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

*F*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Fitchard*

*Pl- (* Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*for*

7

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Frickard*

*W. A. H.* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Frickard*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Trichard*

*1st Lt*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *25 40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *I 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Trichard*



7 | 6 | Conn.

Benjamin Fitchard

1st Lt., { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Fitchard

P

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Richard*  
*Fair*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Fair*

*F*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Trichard*

*Plt*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Porter*

- 7

6

Conn.

Benjamin Frickard

Plt, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 20 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

8

6

Conn.

Benjamin Prichard

Pvt-

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

AG Knapp



P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Prichard

Pvt.

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Kleuzer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Prichard

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

3

6

Conn.

Benjamin Prichard

Det.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Framingham Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. H. Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Trichard

Vol

Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A.  
Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

Copyist.

(548)

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Prichard

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

Copyist.



P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Trichard

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of <sup>71</sup> June 16 21 July, 1778.  
while <sup>plain</sup> Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin B. Richard

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

B

6

Conn.

Benjamin + Richard

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. J. Smith

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Richard

Put

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

AG Knapp

P

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Pritchard*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*



P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Pritchard

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Pritchard

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Pritchard

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

P

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Pritchard*

*Prt*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

P

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Pritchard*

*Pvt-*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*



P

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Pritchard*

*Prs-*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

*F*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Fitchard*  
*La 17*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

7

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Fitchard*  
*La 15* { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th.  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Fitchard*

73

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Fitchard*

*1777*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Fitchard*

7

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Fitchard*

*Felt*

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *Jan 15*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Felt*



P

6

Conn.

Benign Prichard

Pvt

Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

W. G. Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fitchard

Pvt-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Coni Horse Neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AJ Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Prichard

Pos-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battallon of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Reading Feb 2,

1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. G. Knapp

Copyist.

8 | 6 | Conn.

Benjamin Fitchard

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

0 | 8 | Conn.  
Benjamin  
Richards  
of { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1779.  
Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On board Bliseth  
down

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

g Oliver

1 6 | Conn.  
Benj. Pritchard  
Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Novell



1861 | 6 | Conn.  
Beni Eitchard

Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1789  
Roll dated September 30, 1789

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Return J. Meigs  
(copyist.)

*D*  
*6* | **Conn.**  
*Benj. B. Bitchard*

*Carl* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*C. Miller*  
(copyist.)

P

6

Conn.

Benj. Ditchard

Out

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ashkille  
July 11/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. W. W. W.

*A* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Critchard*  
*Dr- {*

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Coyle*

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Prichard

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

ag Knapp

P

6

Conn.

Benjn Prichard

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Return Jona-  
than Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp



P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Pritchard

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

M. J. H.

P

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Pritchard*  
*Pr-*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Benjn Pritchard

Pvt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

P

6

Conn.

*Benj Pritchard*

*Privt-*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Pritchard

Pot

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

*D*

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Pritchard*

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 . . . . .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 . . . . .

Pay per month *also* . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *660 Dalls* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*



D

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Pritchard

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1788.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1788.

Pay per month 6 lbs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 for mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

P

6

Conn.

Benny<sup>n</sup> Prichard

Prichard, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr & Decbr, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: all comd. at Groton

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

*P*

6

Conn.

*Benny*<sup>n</sup> *Richard*  
*But* { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Maus*

P.

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Prichard*

*Plat.*

{ Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mau*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>t</sup> Bickart*

*But*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

*D*

6

Conn.

*Benz<sup>d</sup> Pritchard*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Spull*



P

6

Conn.

Benz & Richard

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd 2 Compt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. W.

① | 8 | Conn.  
Benjamin Patchard  
Potter { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1780.  
Roll dated June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

1

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Bitchard*  
*Dr -*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

8

6

Conn.

*Benjamin*  
*Richards*  
*Enl*

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Miles*

6

Conn.

*Benj. Prichard*  
*Dr. 1*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Mills*

8 | 6 | Conn.

*Benjamin Pittard*

*Enl-* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *90*.

Roll dated *Feb 1st*, 17 *90*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



C

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Prichard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>t</sup> Charles Pond's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Meigs<sup>es</sup> Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For what Time, *During War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*C. Pond*

Richard James

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Original  
CARD NUMBERS

1 35194470	26 35189835
2 35194522	27 35188325
3 35194584	28 35189250
4 35196321	29 35188458
5 35194652	30 35189962
6 3519631	31 35188524
7 35194723	32 35190223
8 35196457	33 35188591
9 35194794	34 35190183
10 35196528	35 35188656
11 35194862	36 35190143
12 3519605	37 35188721
13 35194830	38 35190203
14 351887864	39 35188784
15 35189487	40 35190261
16 351887942	41 35188847
17 35189562	42 35190319
18 35188022	43 35188910
19 35189638	44 35190376
20 35188093	45 35188472
21 35189744	46 35190432
22 35188170	47 35188734
23 35189770	48 35188777
24 35188220	49 351916660
25 35188313	50 35190879

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

18430786

See also

P

6

Conn.

James Trichard  
Sergt. Prentice Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 26, 1777.

Term

24 years

Casualties

Transf. to the ball  
Comfy; discharged Apr 17, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / page 232

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Ag

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

Mar 26, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll in file dated Nov 18 1777.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *60 Shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *60 Phil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*



P

6

Conn.

*James Prichard*  
Sey 1, Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *P. 10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Conn.

*James Ritchard*

*Payr*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spa*

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wicks*

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

P

6

Conn.

James Prichard

by

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 26

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Per

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

James Prichard



P

6

Conn.

James Ritchard

Serjt., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough by S.  
Parsons 20 days Dec. 21.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

James Ritchard

Sergeant

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
6th Co. of the

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

P

6

Conn.

James Britchard

Sergt. { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd. Capt. Bentice

Hardman

8

6

Conn.

James Ditchard

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board Lt. infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Potter

10

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Serjeant, } Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept  
October 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On band Light  
infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

8

6

Conn.

James Ritchard

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August -  
Sept - 1st

1788.  
1788.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On band Light  
Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist



8

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Surgeon, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 July to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated 17th of August, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

Q

6

Conn.

James Ditchard

Sirjan, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O'Neil

1

6

Conn.

James Ritchard

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

August 21, 1778  
June 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McNeil

1

6

Conn.

James Ritchard  
Sergeant

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed March 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Vail

P

6

Conn.

Jan. Philchard  
Hoyt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Conn.

*James Prichard*  
Sergeant, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

6

Conn.

*Geo. Pritchard*  
Sergt., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *L 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P

6

Conn.

Jan

Pritchard

Sergeant

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$ 3.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service, \$ 3.

Subsistence, \$ 3.

Amount, \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Gas Pritchard*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.88*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

P

6

Conn.

Geo Pritchard

Seyr, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. P.  
Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

*James Prichard*  
*Sergeant*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Conn.

*James Ritchard*

*Sgt*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Since Muster and 6th Regt*



P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*

*Sergeant* { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *∞*  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

James Prichard

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$1

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

0

6

Conn.

*James Citchard*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*in Detachment*

(548)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Gas Patchard*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



P

6

Conn.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Pritchard*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Continued*

P

6

Conn.

*Ja. Pritchard*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Asphur*

P

6

Conn.

James Prichard

Serjt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*  
*Sergeant*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Company July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*Anthony*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Derby

Ammon

P

6

Conn.

James Critchard

Serjeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Duty,

Amherst



P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard  
Sergeant, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Arms Horeneck

*James Pritchard*

*Sergt.*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *In Comd presence*

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

James Pritchard  
Sergt, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

P

6

Conn.

*Geo Philbrick*

*Major*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 17*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*\* Enter into service*

*Apr 7*  
Copied

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*  
*Sergeant* { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Am. Pritchard*

*Sgt.*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 17*00*.

Commencement of time *Febry*, 17*00*.

Commencement of pay *Febry*, 17*00*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*00*.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



P

6

Conn.

James Ritchard

Sergeant, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Apia  
Copied.

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*  
*Serjt*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Time Expired*  
*Apr 17*

*Anthony*

P

6

Conn.

*James Pritchard*  
*Sergeant*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 27, 1780

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Copyist.

D

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Sergeant, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1780  
Feb 1, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard  
Sergt. Col. Meigs Co.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs Returned into the P. M.: G<sup>r</sup>: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

60

Dol:

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

72

Wm Potter

Copyist.



P

6

Conn.

James Pritchard

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas  
Prentice's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Rturn J. Meigs's  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Service,

*9 Year*

Remarks:

*On com<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Cotwell*

P

6

Conn.

James Preichard

Agt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,\* taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777

Appointed

Mar 26

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on file

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

P

6

Conn.

*James Richard*<sup>X</sup>

*Ag*

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 18*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Mar 26*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Spencer*

✓ 1777  
Prout, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Initials Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35184284	26 35185340
2 35184349	27 35187169
3 35184436	28 35185406
4 35186361	29 35187228
5 35184520	30 35185466
6 35186445	31 35187287
7 35184605	32 35185529
8 35186533	33 35187347
9 35184597	34 35185543
10 35186600	35 35187408
11 35184781	36 35185653
12 35186707	37 35187468
13 35184855	38 35185716
14 3518674	39 35187527
15 35184942	40 35185777
16 35186841	41 35187586
17 35185087	42 35185835
18 35186913	43 35187642
19 35185166	44 35185894
20 35186922	45 35187697
21 35185182	46 35185950
22 35187040	47 35186004
23 35185207	48 35187752
24 35185275	49 35186034
25 35187100	50 35186003

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

DRP.456780-

See also

*J*

6

Conn.

*Stillin Prout*

*P Mansfield Co.,*

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan. 16, 1778.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

*233*

*Ragan*

(575)

Copyin.

*P*

8

Conn.

*William Groat*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*



*P*

6

Conn.

*William Grouk*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*A. J. W.*

P

6

Conn.

William Prout

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

Copyist.

5

6

Conn.

William Pratt

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid (Oct. 1, 1778).

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Frederick

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

William Stark

Per

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Commencement of time August, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . 17 .

To what time paid September, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

James

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

William Snow

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 500

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Doctine

Copyist.

88

6

Conn.

William B. Smith

Rank, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month One

Time of service

Whole time of service One month

Subsistence

Amount One

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. B. Smith



P

6

Conn.

William Pratt

Pratt, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted December, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*William Roub*

*Roub* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *December*, 1778.  
Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*  
(543) Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

William Grant

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated December, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Grant

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Pratt*

*Pratt*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*James Pratt*

*J*

6

Conn.

*William Scott*

*Private*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*

Roll dated *October 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See index*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Starr*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Starr*



*G*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Private*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Grant*

*G*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Harmon*

*Co*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick in right knee*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

8

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Prout

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Prout

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Wm. Prout

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2 August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shue

Copyist.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Wm Prout*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

Copyist.



9

6

Conn.

*Willm. Prouh*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Starr*

*I*

6

Conn.

*Willm Proust*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Spive*

P

8

Conn.

Wm Prout

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Prout

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Prout

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase

P

6

Conn.

William Prouh

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feby. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

W. Prouh

P

8

Conn.

Wm Prouh

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Stowe



P

6

Conn.

William Prout

Prout,

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

*Q*

8

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Q*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Only*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*S*

6

Conn.

*William Hunt*

*Ref*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*1779*

**8**

**Conn.**

*William Starr*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Starr*

*P.*

8

Conn.

*William Pratt*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sherrill*

*Sp*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*



*G*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Cp*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

William Prout

Private

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Hammer

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Proud*

*Int.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by let.*

*Present 3 days April 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hammer*

P

6

Conn.

*William Hunt*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hammond*



*P*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Wm Prout*

*Priv.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Willm Prout*

*Priv.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service, *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Lowe*

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Prout*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*a. J. J. J.*

*P*

**8**

**Conn.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Groub*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*E. Lane*

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Willm Groat

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. J. J.

P | 6 | Conn.

Wm Prout

Priv., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 67/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chace

Copyist.



*JP*

6

Conn.

*William Brewster*

*Plt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*J*

6

Conn.

*William Grant*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *December 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17*90*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Starr*

P

6

Conn.

*John C. Starr*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*CP*

6

Conn.

*William Starr*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Pratt*

*Pl* { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*1st* *Co*

*1st*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *76*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*D*

6

Conn.

*William Starr*

*Det.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*1st* *Co*

*1st*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Starr*

*1780*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *x* ~~if found not true~~

*x as on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Starr*

*P*

6

Conn.

*William Brewster*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hammond*

P

6

Conn.

William Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 13<sup>d</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Healthy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shannon

*D*

6

Conn.

*William Brown*

*(Capt.)*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



P

6

Conn.

William Prouk

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Shue

P

6

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Prout

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*A. J. J. J.*

P

6

Conn.

William Prout

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,\* Coll<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J<sup>a</sup> Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Term of Service, *N*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Cotwell*

Prudden, Pone

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35916019	26
2	39159211	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

①

6

Conn.

Isome Prudden

Pl-

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777.

Remarks:

Died 28 July

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Isome Prudden

P

6

Conn.

Jonas Prudden  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>e</sup>

Dead

Sum due

4

dol:

75

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 44

WM Potter

(547)

Copyist.



*Punderson Ahimaaz*

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35184010	26 35185164
2 35184080	27 35185231
3 35184143	28 35185262
4 35184212	29 35185299
5 35184247	30 35185318
6 35184377	31 35185365
7 35186306	32 35187182
8 35184433	33 35185426
9 35186390	34 35187246
10 35184545	35 35185489
11 35186474	36 35187307
12 35184635	37 35185552
13 35186566	38 35187067
14 35184722	39 35185613
15 35186648	40 35187427
16 35184811	41 35185675
17 35186734	42 35187487
18 35184899	43 35185736
19 35186801	44 35187445
20 35184966	45 35185785
21 35186867	46 35187603
22 35185032	47 35185852
23 35186930	48 35187657
24 35185098	49 35185911
25 35186947	50 35187670

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *Dr. P. H. 5678*

✓ See also

P

6

Conn.

Thomas Punderson

Serg. Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 13, 1776

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 232

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

P

8

Conn.

*Thomas Punderson*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Phineas Ponderwood*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777

Roll dated *November 18*, 1777

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1776

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *stare*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

P

6

Conn.

*Abner Prichard*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 8*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 13*

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Next Roll on*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Ballard*

P.

6

Conn.

*Whitman, Benjamin*  
Sergeant { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *(Aug. 1)*, 17.

Commencement of pay *( )*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



P.

8

Conn.

*William Sunderland*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *60* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *33* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*James*

Copyist.

Q

6

Conn.

*William Mansfield*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Deane*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Thomas Punderson*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Shimeaz Punderson*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Bruce*

Copyist.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Thimiaz Punderson*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*E. J. Meigs*

Copyist.

8

6

Conn.

*William H. Mansfield*  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*W. H. Mansfield*  
Copyist.



*P*

6

Conn.

*Abimiah Punderson*

*Sergeant,* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sharrison*

*D*

6

Conn.

*Abner S. Sandercock*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

P

6

Conn.

*Abner Benson*

*Engraver*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 77 to April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Roll dated *April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *At arr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shaw*

P

6

Conn.

*Alvin Punderson*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Alvin Punderson*

P

6

Conn.

*Chimney*

*Sergeant,*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 177*7*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hammer*

P

8

Conn.

*Abner Punderson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *abs on leave of Col  
Meigs 2 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*



*J*

6

Conn.

*Alvin S. Richmond*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *October 3d*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Harmon*

P

6

Conn.

*Alvin S. Hendrick*

*Argued* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hendrick*

*S*

6

Conn.

*Chimney Sweepers*

*Company* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *August 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*SP*

6

Conn.

*Whimsey Lundeis*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 31*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Thim<sup>3</sup> Punderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Spauld

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Amos<sup>3</sup> Punderson

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*



P

6

Conn.

Thim<sup>3</sup> Punderson

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shaw*

*P*

8

Conn.

*Thim<sup>3</sup> Punderson*

*Sergh*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Spence*

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Thin<sup>d</sup> Punderson*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 0. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Thim<sup>z</sup> Punderson*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

P

6

Conn.

Thim & Punderson

Surgt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chow

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Thin B. Punderson

Sgt

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

A. L. Hill



P

8

Conn.

Thim<sup>d</sup> Punderson

Serjt. { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 7, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P. L. L. L.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Thimaz Punderson*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. H. Case*

P

6

Conn.

Thomas Cunderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feby. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Some

*G*

6

Conn.

*Abimeaz Gundersen*

*Serg't*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sharr, now*

P

6

Conn.

*Phineas Henderson*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb'y 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Leave of absence*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*EJ*

6

Conn.

*Winney, Henderson*

*Serg't.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*D*

6

Conn.

*Abneray Ponder*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shawnee*

*Lp*

6

Conn.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Regt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*G*

6

Conn.

*Amos Pendergast*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*D*

6

Conn.

*Whimaz Punderson*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*G.*

6

Conn.

*Shinnay Bunderwood*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

**Conn.**

1201, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1000, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

(543)

**Copyist.**



P 5

6

Conn.

*Chimney Sweep*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Harmon*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Shuning Townsend*

*Serg't*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Heck at N. Haven*  
*Apr. 7, 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

12

6

Conn.

*Whimpy*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

P

6

Conn.

Thim<sup>3</sup> Punderson

Ser<sup>g</sup>t., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Jones

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Thim<sup>3</sup> Punderson

Sergt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

E. Lowe

P

6

Conn.

*Thim<sup>d</sup> Cunderson*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll July 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



P

6

Conn.

*Thomas Punderson*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

*Pay*

Next roll on the Mar 1780

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *with ye Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chow*

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Thim<sup>3</sup> Punderson

Sergt., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. J. Starr

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

*Amos Punderson*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Whiting + Pender*

*Co.* { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*on furlough by  
Capt. May 20 days Dec 13  
'80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Abner P. Anderson*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Anderson*

*G*

8

Conn.

*Whimpy Powder*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shun ...*



*Sp*

6

Conn.

*Chimney Purchase*

*Sept 2*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*S*

6

Conn.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*William S. Sweeney*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Thames*

P

6

Conn.

*Shimney Powder*

*Sgt.* { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shimney*

*CJ*

6

Conn.

*Chimney Sweepers*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*G*

6

Conn.

*Whimsey Pendergast*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*



P

6

Conn.

*William Sanderson*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sp*

6

Conn.

*Abraham S. S. de*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



1481  
Punderson, Ahimear

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Punderson, Ahimaaz

1482  
Purkings, Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Charles

1483  
Perkins. Charles

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins. Charles



1484  
Perkins. Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins. Samuel

1485  
Quila Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35769987	26
2	35770004	27
3	35770128	28
4	35770218	29
5	35772134	30
6	35770310	31
7	35772224	32
8	35770400	33
9	35772313	34
10	35770490	35
11	35772402	36
12	35770579	37
13	35772492	38
14	35770340	39
15	37154488	40
16	319707	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PRD. 436786

✓ See also

Q

6

Conn.

Thos. Quibe  
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 3, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 237

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

2

6

Conn.

*Thomas Quibbe*

*Privt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick about*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Meigs*

2

6

Conn.

*Thomas + Quibe*

*Privt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick about*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Thomas*

2.

6

Conn.

Thomas Quiba

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau



2

6

Conn.

Thomas Ruiba

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

Mau

2.

8

Conn.

Thomas Ruiba

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ely's Company.

M. W.

2

6

Conn.

Thomas Luiba

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lny's Company.

Ballard

2

6

Conn.

Thomas Quiba

Plut, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

2

6

Conn.

Thomas Quiba

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(543).

Ballant

Copyist.

2.

6

Conn.

Thomas Quiba

Prst

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1778

Roll dated

Sept 1

1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mauw



2

6

Conn.

*Thom Quib*

*part*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.Commencement of pay *17*.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.Pay per month *L. 2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

2.

6

Conn.

Thomas Quibe

Privat.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

2

6

Conn.

Tom<sup>o</sup> QuibaInt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time: Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay: 17.

To what time paid: Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month: £. 2

Time of service: 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

2

6

Conn.

*Thomas Luba*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

2

6

Conn.

Thos Quiba

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1775.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

2.

6

Conn.

Thomas Quiba

Pl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: transferred to 6th Company  
Nov. 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau



*Q*

6

Conn.

*Thomas Quiba*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*war*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Cottrell*

1486  
Next Number  
1486a  
Quibe, Thomas

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quiba, Thomas

1486a

Bagdon, Leasar

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bagdon, Leasar

1786-18,

Ransom, Amos

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915877	26
2	37090127	27
3	37090210	28
4	37090295	29
5	37154732	30
6	317842	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436756-

See also

P

6

Conn.

Amos Pansom

P. Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 20, 1777.

Term

Was

Casualties

deserted P. Muster

Apr. '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Amos Lanson

Priv

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30, 1777.

Roll dated July 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Spillane



*R*

6

Conn.

*Amos Ransom*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 18*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Heeler*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Amos Ransom*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Nov 1st Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Nov 1st Dec 1, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 1st* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

*Company Ransom*

*Plt* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*recd 1/27/77 to Capt. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Capt. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Ransom

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782.

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 22, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

1487

PREVIOUS NUMBER

1486 B.

*Rawls Aaron*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rawls Aaron*

1488

Rawlinson, William

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Rawlinson, William



X <sup>1489</sup>  
*Pauls Aaron*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-12-5-2-3-7	26	35-12-5-2-3-7
2	35-12-5-2-3-7	27	35-12-5-2-3-7
3	35-12-5-2-3-7	28	35-12-5-2-3-7
4	35-12-5-2-3-7	29	35-12-5-2-3-7
5	35-12-5-2-3-7	30	35-12-5-2-3-7
6	35-12-5-2-3-7	31	35-12-5-2-3-7
7	35-12-5-2-3-7	32	35-12-5-2-3-7
8	35-12-5-2-3-7	33	
9	35-12-5-2-3-7	34	
10	35-12-5-2-3-7	35	
11	35-12-5-2-3-7	36	
12	35-12-5-2-3-7	37	
13	35-12-5-2-3-7	38	
14	35-12-5-2-3-7	39	
15	35-12-5-2-3-7	40	
16	35-12-5-2-3-7	41	
17	35-12-5-2-3-7	42	
18	35-12-5-2-3-7	43	
19	35-12-5-2-3-7	44	
20	35-12-5-2-3-7	45	
21	35-12-5-2-3-7	46	
22	35-12-5-2-3-7	47	
23	35-12-5-2-3-7	48	
24	35-12-5-2-3-7	49	
25	35-12-5-2-3-7	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 43.6786.*

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Pawles

P. Prentice's Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 3, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 248

Oagan

(575)

Copyin.

6

Conn.

*Oliver* *Rolls*

*Oliver*, <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R

6

Conn.

*Arion Rolles*

*Pvt-*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 3*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *29 days*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 18 s. 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

6

Conn.

*Baron Hales*

*Cal-* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *13 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Baron Hales*

R

6

Conn.

*Aaron Roller*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40* *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*



10 | 6 | Conn.

Amos Rolles  
Govt-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Amos Rolles  
(543) (copyist.)

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Roller

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

6

Conn.

Harrison Hills

Dut-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

G. O. Mills

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rollee

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R | 6 | Conn.

Arnon Hollis

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated September 30, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted May 3, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com Philadellia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Hollis

R

6

Conn.

*Aaron Rawls*

*Prst-*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*



R | 6 | Conn.

Aaron Hollis

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. (Copyist.)

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rolle

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Meigs

19 | 6 | Conn.

Staron Rolls

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. wounded Elizabeth  
Jenn

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R

6

Conn.

*Aaron Rolles*

*Pvt-*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6. 60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wigby*

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rawls

Part { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr.

Roll dated Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Rawls

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rawls

Prt- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright  
Copyist.



6

Conn.

*Aaron Pauls*

*Dr*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

R

6

Conn.

*Aaron Rawle*

*Pvt-*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*David Paul*  
*Pr* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R

6

Conn.

*Aaron Rawle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

R | 6 | Conn.

Staron Hauls

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McNills

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rawls

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged on 1st May 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs  
Copryst.



10 | 1 | 6 | Conn.  
Aaron Hawley  
Capt. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disbanded April 15/80  
by Col. Meigs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Conn.

Aaron Hawkes

Ant { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1790.

Roll dated June 1 -, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *My little boy in bed for  
days. Feb 1, 1905 for five*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rawle

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

R

6

Conn.

Canon Records

Pm,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command with  
Col. Moulle.

R

6

Conn.

Aaron Pauls

Ant

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

12

6

Conn.

Arvon Raines

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty



R

6

Conn.

Aaron Rawls

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

R

6

Conn.

*Canon Rawles*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 1*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In 35 days pass Oct. 15*  
*1780.*

Conn.

X

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1786.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster .....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

1490

Roxford, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pennell | Pressate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roxford, Benjamin

1491  
Read Dick

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Read Dick

1492  
Redfield, James

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3516 5382	26
2	3516 2870	27
3	3516 7040	28
4	3591 5604	29
5	3715 4752	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also



*R*

6

Conn.

*James Redfield*  
*P Ely* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 19, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *discharged*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *246*

*P. Ryan*

(575)

Copyin.

R | 8 | Conn.

James Redfield  
Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of to Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next Roll on July 1st 1777

Remarks: In command  
at Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

*R.*

6

Conn.

*James Redfield*

*Plat.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Waller*

R

6

Conn.

James Redfield

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

R

6

Conn.

James Redfield

Plut

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

X

1493

Number  
1493A

Reed, Dick

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 17 03 2	26	3 5 17 12 18
2	3 5 17 12 2 2	27	3 5 17 29 67
3	3 5 17 2 138	28	3 5 17 12 77
4	3 5 17 1 3 14	29	3 5 17 30 29
5	3 5 17 2 2 28	30	3 5 17 31 14
6	3 5 17 2 4 14	31	3 5 17 1 3 55
7	3 5 17 2 3 16	32	3 5 15 17 56
8	3 5 17 2 4 17	33	3 5 17 17 57
9	3 5 17 2 4 17	34	
10	3 5 17 2 4 17	35	
11	3 5 17 2 4 17	36	
12	3 5 17 2 4 17	37	
13	3 5 17 2 4 17	38	
14	3 5 17 2 4 17	39	
15	3 5 17 2 4 17	40	
16	3 5 17 2 4 17	41	
17	3 5 17 2 4 17	42	
18	3 5 17 2 4 17	43	
19	3 5 17 2 4 17	44	
20	3 5 17 2 4 17	45	
21	3 5 17 2 4 17	46	
22	3 5 17 2 4 17	47	
23	3 5 17 2 4 17	48	
24	3 5 17 2 4 17	49	
25	3 5 17 2 4 17	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also 3 Locum Regt



R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

P Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Rich Reed*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17*48*.

Roll dated

*June 21*

, 17*48*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

R.

6

Conn.

Dick' Reed

Pvt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1748.

Roll dated

July 21, 1748.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mauw

R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*RR*

6

Conn.

*Rich Reed*

*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

R |

6

| Conn.

*Dick Reed*

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*T. Ballant*



R

6

Conn.

Lick Reed

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

*R*

6

Conn.

*Dick Reed*

*Int.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

R.

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

Opt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ledy's Company.

Muse

R

6

Conn.

<sup>+</sup>  
Dick Read

pr<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

*R.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Nick Reed*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mull*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Drisk Reed*

*put*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 177*8* .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 177*8* .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Drisk Reed*



R.

6

Conn.

Ellick Reed

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muller*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Dick Reed*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*T. Bullard*

R

8

Conn.

Dick Reed

Plat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

January 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick near camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Once Master found the Regt

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

T. Gallant

R.

6

Conn.

Lick Reed

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Will

R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Prst

1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard



R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

Ant

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Waller

R

6

Conn.

*Allick Reed*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Horse Neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Allick*

R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Settled on May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*R*

6

Conn.

*Wick' Reed*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on comd. Horse Neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Lick Reed*

*Prnt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

E |

6

| Conn.

*Dick Reed*

*priv.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. Ballou*

Copyist.



R.

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

Priv.

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

R

6

Conn.

*Diak Reed*

*prt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballou*

Copyist.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Dick Reed*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Tru*

P |

6

| Conn.

*Dick Reed*

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Nick Reed*

*Prnt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

pot, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bassett



R

6

Conn.

Dick Reed

pot, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £1 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £ 3 pr mo .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bellamy

R

6

Conn.

Wick Reed

Prnt,

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Colo Wyllap

Regt Sept 30

See 3 P. 11.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mull

R

6

Conn.

*Nick Reed*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, *war*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Not null*

149500  
Reed, Joel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35915779

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Conn.

*Doel Reed*  
*Enl-*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
 Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
 manded by Col. William Douglass,  
 deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
 Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch. not joined*

*Next Roll on file Oct 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Spivett*

Box Number 1494a 1494 PROVIDES NUMBER 1493a  
*Pennals, William*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-17-38-25	26
2	35-17-54-27	27
3	35-17-38-80	28
4	35-17-55-63	29
5	35-17-39-71	30
6	35-17-55-48	31
7	35-17-55-2	32
8	35-17-55-2	33
9	37-15-47-61	34
10	37-31-9-34-1	35
11	39-15-2-50	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

*RRP 456786-*

✓ See also



R

8

Conn.

*William Ramsdell*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Dec. 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Pennington*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*William Remond*

*Priv.* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 10*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *3 mos. 21 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 7. 1. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Wm Remmels

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Spencer

R

6

Conn.

William Pennab

Int

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Mus

R

8

Conn.

*William Ramsdell*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Decr. 1, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March, 70*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Decr 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Spencer*

R.

6

Conn.

William Pennah

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Pennah



R

6

Conn.

William Rennals

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

For what time,

*Till June 1, 1779*

Remarks:

*Sick Regmt<sup>l</sup> Hospital*

*Cornell*

R.

6

Conn.

William Rennah

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 19, 17

Pay per month £ 2. -

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 19. 1778

Muller

R

6

Conn.

William Remmels

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 21 Jan 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 17<sup>th</sup>

R

6

Conn.

William Pennells  
P. Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 10, 1778.

Term

10 mo

Casualties

died Sep 19, '78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 246

(575)

Ragun

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

William Reynolds  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>r</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Discharged

Sum due

142

dol: 20

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 45

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1494a

Rue, Ephraim

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rue, Ephraim



X 14935 REVISION NUMBER  
14949  
Resford Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-0163	26	35-15-0506
2	35-15-0263	27	35-15-05434
3	35-15-0353	28	35-15-05445
4	35-15-0384	29	35-15-05055
5	35-15-0471	30	35-15-05077
6	35-15-0501	31	35-15-05071
7	35-15-0513	32	35-15-05107
8	35-15-0505	33	35-15-05097
9	35-15-0703	34	35-15-05120
10	35-15-0710	35	35-15-05125
11	35-15-0823	36	35-15-05100
12	35-15-0825	37	35-15-05140
13	35-15-0870	38	35-15-05228
14	35-15-0870	39	35-15-05230
15	35-15-0833	40	35-15-05285
16	35-15-0870	41	35-15-05253
17	35-15-0875	42	35-15-05273
18	35-15-0870	43	35-15-05282
19	35-15-0870	44	35-15-05212
20	35-15-0871	45	35-15-05225
21	35-15-0870	46	35-15-05242
22	35-15-0821	47	35-15-05273
23	35-15-0810	48	35-15-05265
24	35-15-0855	49	35-15-05271
25	35-15-0855	50	35-15-05279

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: A\*P.436786-

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Benj. Rexford  
P. Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

May 25, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Benjamin Loxford

Pin

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Nov. 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Signature

P

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Redford*

*1st*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sept 16 1777*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 18*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

Ben in Roxford

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Cottrell*

R

6

Conn.

Benjamin Reedford

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Re*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Kessford*

*Prv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. C.*  
Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Gen. Rexford

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

Benj Rexford  
Capt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Book

A

6

Conn.

Benj Rexford

Capt

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

*R*

6

Conn.

*Benj Ruxford*  
*Cor*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Booth*

9

8

Conn.

*Eli Leavenworth*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *202*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Booth*



*R* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Redford*

*Prof* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Dec 1 77 to April 1, 17 78.*

Roll dated

*Apr 13, 17 78.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Wm. J. F. F. F.*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin R. Ford*

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sept 16, 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 16, 1777*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 16, 1777*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

Benz<sup>r</sup> Reyford

Pot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated x, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Light  
Infantry

\* Roll taken

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayles

R

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Raxford

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Round Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Benjamin Rexford

Pvt.

Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Light

Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturges

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Rexford  
Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo  
Company.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble



R

6

Conn.

Benjamin Rexford

Prs, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

..(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Rexford

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

R

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Rexford

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *C. White Plains July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *May 28* . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Stumble*

R

6

Conn.

Benjamin Raxford

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't. of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Sturbee

R |

6

| Conn.

*Benjamin Rexford*

*Priv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Reading Dec. 12,*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Recd Capt Leavenworth  
on duty.*

(543)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

R |

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Rexford*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

(548)

Copyist.



*R*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Reedford*

*Pr* { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$1*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re 1 6 Conn.

Wm. Newford

Pr Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re

6

Conn.

Henry Reedford

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. [Signature]

Ro

6

Conn.

Benjamin Reedford

Priv

Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

L<sup>y</sup> 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L<sup>y</sup> 3 88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re

8

Conn.

Benjamin Reedford

Priv

Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ro

6

Conn.

Benjamin Relford

Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa 7



Re

6

Conn.

Benjamin Rexford

Pr

Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 19.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Reedford*

*Prv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 mo*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Brig<sup>n</sup> Rexford

pr<sup>t</sup>, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J Ballant

R

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Rexford

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid Jan, 1780.

Pay per month 610

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 m 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1610 10/20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

P | 6 | Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Reford

Pvt, { Col. Return 'J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Sardman  
(548)

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Ben<sup>21</sup> Rexford

Pr

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(548)

Ambrum

Copyist.



P | 6 | Conn.

Benjamin Rexford

Priv., { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated Reading April 1, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted May 26, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On Comd Fort Mifflin -

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Reading  
(548) Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Benjamin Rexford

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

P | 6 | Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Rexford

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated leading May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on Camp Horseneck

(548)

Tomlinson  
Copyist.

6 | Conn.

Benjamin Rexford

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .  
Roll dated June 15, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted May 26, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas  
(548) Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Rexford

Pat., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Robinsons

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

R |

6

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Rexford*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morris Town Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Hardman*  
Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Rexford

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Benj. Rexford

Prt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

8

Conn.

Benjamin Rayford

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on guard.

P | 6 | Conn.

Benny Rexford

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Rexford

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted during 2nd, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Somerville

*R*

6

Conn.

*Benj. Rexford*

*Pat*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Recd from 9<sup>th</sup> Comp. &  
On Comd. Robinsons*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.



*R*

6

Conn.

*Benjn Rixford*

*pr*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

R

6

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Rexford

pr<sup>t</sup>, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780 .

To what time paid July 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1<sup>00</sup> month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1<sup>00</sup> month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

*R*

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Pefferd*

*Jr*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1781.

Pay per month *6les*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 les 20 cts*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

R

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Rufford

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1781.

To what time paid May 15, 1781.

Pay per month 6 lbs

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.80 Dollars  
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

R | 6 | Conn.

Benj. Rexford

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Under Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman  
(543) Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Rexford

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

Benny<sup>n</sup> Resford  
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25- 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 25-  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Rexford

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

W. Bullard

1495-a

Reynolds, William

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reynolds, William

7495-B

Rice, Ephraim

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, Ephraim

*Rice, Gotham*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

6

Conn.

Gotham Royce

P Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 9, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died 1 Dec. '81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.



*R*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Rice*

*D. C. Starr*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1<sup>st</sup> Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Nov*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Next Roll on file Oct 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Ballant*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Gotham Rogers*

*Private*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Mansfield*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Private*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Jonathan Rice*

*R*

8

Conn.

*Priv*

*Jotham Rice*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Cham*

A | 6 | Conn.

Gotham Rice  
Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Gotham Rice*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. W. Meigs*



*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Meigs*

*Butler*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Jonathan Meigs*

R

8

Conn.

Jonathan Meigs

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Commencement of time August, 17 .

Commencement of pay ( ) , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Jonathan Meigs

Jonathan Meigs  
        , { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
                  Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
                  manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
                  Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay     , 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Q.

6

Conn.

*Southern Force*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *Three*

Time of service

Whole time of service *One month*

Subsistence

Amount *Two*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Filed with Jonathan Rice 7<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*J. Selig*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Private,*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*CR*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See at 11 March*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Rice*

*Pos*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick about*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick about*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*W*

6

Conn.

*Gatham Co. Co.*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Pat*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sumner*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Meigs*

*Private*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 3<sup>d</sup>*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*Jonathan Rice*  
*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17 *77*.  
Roll dated *September 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*John A. Rice*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 4th*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Q | 6 | Conn.

Jotham Rice

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

R. L. Howe  
Copyist.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Jotham Rice*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

Copyist.

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jotham Rice*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chome*

Copyist.

R

8

Conn.

Jonathan Rice

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

C. Starr

Copyist.



*R*

6

Conn.

*Joshua Rice*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 2. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

Copyist.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Joshua Rice*  
*Private*, {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*L 2*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. L. Meigs*

*R*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*  
*Priv.* {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*True*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jotham Rice*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

*R*

*8*

Conn.

*Priv.*

*Joshua Rice*

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shane*

R

8

Conn.

Jotham Rice

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Chase



*R*

8

Conn.

*Gotham Rice*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

Copyist.

*John Mansfield*  
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

60

6

Conn.

*William Litch*

*Col.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board Elizabeth*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Thomas*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jatham Rice*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jathan Rice*

*Port*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *No duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Gotham Rice*

*Part*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*James*

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Meigs*  
*Prst*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*W*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 25*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Hammer*

*NR* | **8** | **Conn.**

*Yatham Rice*  
*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph  
Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*W*

6

Conn.

*Gatham Hill*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Thames*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Rice*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Jonathan Rice*



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Gotham Rice*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Rice*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Starr*

Copyist.

*R* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Jotham Rice*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*E. J. Rice*

*A*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jotham Rice*  
*Priv.*, {

Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feby. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Stone*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jotham Rice*

*Priv.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chace*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jotham Rice*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Spive*

Copyist.



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jotham Rice*

*Priv.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

*2*  
*1*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*C. Lowe*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Guthrie Rice*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*CR*

6

Conn.

*William Meigs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 12<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*18*

6

Conn.

*Yetham Rice*

*1780*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

*Joseph Mansfield*  
 { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *October 11*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*William Meigs*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



6 | Conn.

David Starr  
{ Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Rice*

*Plt*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 11<sup>th</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Only*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Gathorne Meigs*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 17*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*CR*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Starr*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*50*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Jonathan Rice*  
*Col.*, { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *December 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

Jonathan Starr  
Col., { Capt. David Starr's Co., 6th Con-  
          { necticut Regiment, commanded by  
          { Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
          **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1780.  
Roll dated March 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*R*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Rice*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,\* Coll<sup>d</sup> Re-  
turn J<sup>n</sup> Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Inlisted,

17

Term of Service,

*W*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copyist.

1441  
*Rich Caesar*

## 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35171062	26	35172910
2	35171131	27	35172929
3	35171222	28	35172938
4	35172133	29	35171222
5	35170313	30	35173131
6	35172222	31	35171344
7	35170423	32	35173144
8	35172315	33	35171413
9	35171442	34	35173144
10	35172465	35	35172922
11	35170581	36	35173222
12	25-2432	37	35172922
13	35171133	38	35172922
14	35172577	39	35172922
15	35170757	40	35173326
16	35172652	41	35172634
17	35172522	42	35172922
18	35172722	43	35172634
19	35172833	44	35173432
20	35171957	45	35172922
21	35172787	46	35172922
22	35171021	47	35173432
23	35172081	48	35172922
24	35172845	49	35172922
25	35172822	50	35172922

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

*RK P. 436786-*

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Crazer Rich*

*P*

*Ely*

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 27, 1778.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Deserted Oct.*

*11. '80 - made up to '80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

*1 246*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Leasar Rich*

*prst* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined under Meigs*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Belland*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Caesar Rich*

*pr*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(545)

*Bullard*

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

Caser Rich

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

R

6

Conn.

Leaser Rich

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

Leesar Rich

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

R.

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all comd. Greenwich

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

R

6

Conn.

Caesen Rich

Plat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick near Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

R

8

Conn.

*Benjamin Rich*

*Butt*

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *all duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mulla*



R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

febr 27

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Kauu

R

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wells

R.

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febry 27

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. M. M.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Caesar Rich*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Febry 27*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*True*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Asa Lay*

*Priv.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Febry 24*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Asa Lay*

R

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muster

*R*

6

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*prst.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 for new*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1060 Dollars*  
*80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballou*



R |

6

| Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* *all*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Bullard*

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 for 1 mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

B. Ballou

R

6

Conn.

Esar Rich

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wall and

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

pt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bennet

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dalland

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

prst { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: once mustered

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Fullam

*A*

6

Conn.

*Leasur Rich*

*prt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Dalland*

(545)

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Caesar Rich*

*Al*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Meigs*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Caesar Rich*

*Prat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on card at New York*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*True*

R.

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Paul

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Luy's Company.

Muse

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Paul,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Paul

R

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty, Reenlisted 1 war  
Aug. 20.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mum



R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Prnt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

R

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Bat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spence

*R*

6

Conn.

*Cassan Rich*

*But*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 15*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 27*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*

R.

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. Home Na.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Privt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Febry 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd. Three Nick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

R.

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 17

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febry 27

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Horse Neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*Prat*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Febry 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Febry 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *an armed Horse Neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Willis*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1781.

Pay per month *16 60 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 6/20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

Re

6

Conn.

Hezar Rich

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18<sup>20</sup> 20 follow

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Lesar Rich

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780 .

To what time paid June 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 64.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 for me

Amount 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 20

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

R |

6

Conn.

*Leason Rich*

*pr*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6 mos* .

Time of service *12 months* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 for mo* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 mos 50 cts* .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pr Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

4 | 6 | Conn.

Caesar Rich

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Deserted Oct 11<sup>th</sup>/80



6

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*Pmih*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780 .

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

(548)

*Barthina*  
Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Rich, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command at  
Fishkill

P | 6 | Conn.

Leasor Rich

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Mirlstown

R.

8

Conn.

Bevan Rich

Plt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: transferred to the Col's

Comp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*R.*

8

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *in and at Peramun*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Rich*

R.

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Prnt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780 .

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm. W. W.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Cesar Rich*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muller*



R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Null

R

6

Conn.

Cesar Rich

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd at Newark

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leisar Ritch \*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Litchfield

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

Litchfield

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 11, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Caesar Rich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>a</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment, *3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Cornwall*

(555)

Copyist.

1470  
Riggs, Moses

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggs, Moses

X

1499

Riggs, Abner

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	34-1-31-33	26	34-4-2-20
2	34-7-9-05	27	34-5-3-68
3	34-7-3-75	28	34-5-3-00
4	34-1-3-00	29	34-5-3-34
5	34-7-3-04	30	34-5-3-62
6	34-7-5-30	31	34-7-9-16
7	34-7-3-00	32	34-5-3-68
8	34-7-3-14	33	34-5-3-63
9	34-7-3-00	34	34-5-3-68
10	34-7-3-14	35	34-5-3-52
11	34-1-3-00	36	34-5-3-68
12	34-7-3-00	37	34-5-3-68
13	34-7-3-00	38	34-5-3-68
14	34-7-3-00	39	34-5-3-68
15	34-7-3-00	40	34-5-3-68
16	34-7-3-00	41	34-5-3-68
17	34-7-3-00	42	34-5-3-68
18	34-7-3-00	43	34-5-3-68
19	34-7-3-00	44	34-5-3-68
20	34-7-3-00	45	34-5-3-68
21	34-7-3-00	46	34-5-3-68
22	34-7-3-00	47	34-5-3-68
23	34-7-3-00	48	34-5-3-68
24	34-7-3-00	49	34-5-3-68
25	34-7-3-00	50	34-5-3-68

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 456786

See also

R

8

Conn.

Abner Riggs

P. Humphrey Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 22, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

May 25, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.



R

8

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Plt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Duty  
Connecticut

This roll on file dated Jan 1777

AK Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 1401.

Time of service, 1778.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

R.

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1798.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

R.

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abner



R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 110

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

R.

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Prat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

R 1

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 22, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Middleton

R

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Serving sick in camp*

R

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*R*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Oliver Riggs*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on the credit bonds*

*secured*

*W. L. Spencer*

R

6

Conn.

Almer Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Spencer



R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. H. H. H.

R

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *while leaving July 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3. yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Abner Riggs

R

8

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McGlen

R.

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Ent.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 140/

Time of service 1/11/0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

R.

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pat.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Int

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse



*John Meigs*

*John Meigs*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *one month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*John Meigs*

79

6

Conn.

Abner Niggel

Lat, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$3.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

For { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

*R*

6

Conn.

*Eleazer Claghorn*

*For*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *7*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

1 Bullard

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 20

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T Ballant

Aber Riggs  
Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Marriottown Jan, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks In duty -

Trans

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Lardman  
(548)

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble  
(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Recd from 3 Compy.

Lt Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Abner Rigo

Priv

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Kakeat Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to the Regt. Oct 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

at Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Abner Rijs

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near  
Jr. Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

Agst napp.

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Por

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated for Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. S. Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs<sup>x</sup>

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 5<sup>th</sup> Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Almer Reggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLanahan



R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. K. S. S.

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

632

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated September 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1090 32*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks: *Wounded sick in camp*

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1781 .

To what time paid March 1, 1781 .

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

*R*

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Bancroft*

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

priv, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 12 lbs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballou

R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 25, 1780.

Pay per month 61<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 138<sup>00</sup> Balld

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T Ballard



R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 25-  
1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Haidman  
(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

*Hardman*  
Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Abrer Riggs*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Hardman*

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Abrner Riggs

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Elijah Humphry's Comp', 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*May 22*, 1777

For what time, \_\_\_\_\_

*3 years*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cornell*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Abner Riggs*

*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 101*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16les Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*T Ballan*



R

6

Conn.

Abner Riggs

Dr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 22.

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See 1st Abner

R |

6

| Conn.

*Abner Rigg*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

*Bye week*

*1000 8.*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22.*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spang*

1300

*Riggs, James*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-17-3625	26	35-17-4255
2	35-17-3626	27	35-17-4662
3	35-17-3627	28	35-17-5314
4	35-17-3628	29	35-17-4721
5	35-17-3629	30	35-17-6374
6	35-17-3630	31	35-17-781
7	35-17-3631	32	35-17-6431
8	35-17-3632	33	35-17-4842
9	35-17-3633	34	35-17-3490
10	35-17-3634	35	35-17-4501
11	35-17-3635	36	35-17-540
12	35-17-3636	37	35-17-3601
13	35-17-3637	38	35-17-3602
14	35-17-3638	39	35-17-3603
15	35-17-3639	40	35-17-3604
16	35-17-3640	41	35-17-3605
17	35-17-3641	42	35-17-3606
18	35-17-3642	43	35-17-3607
19	35-17-3643	44	35-17-3608
20	35-17-3644	45	35-17-3609
21	35-17-3645	46	35-17-3610
22	35-17-3646	47	35-17-3611
23	35-17-3647	48	35-17-3612
24	35-17-3648	49	35-17-3613
25	35-17-3649	50	35-17-3614

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786-*

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*  
*P. Humphrey* Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 6, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*disch'd 6<sup>th</sup>  
April '80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *246*

*Pagan*

(675)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pvt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next Roll on file dated Nov 15, 1777

Alb Knap

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Plat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

R.

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Plt, { Capt. Elijah Hamphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau



*Re*

6

Conn.

*James Reggs*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. B. A. J.*

Copyist

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Plat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waller

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1798.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 401

Time of service 19110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wells

R

8

Conn.

James Riggs

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1798.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. --

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

R

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by leave  
Persons, Dec 27, for 20 days.*

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Per

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Spence



*B*

8

Conn.

*Jennus Riggs*

*B*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 'e*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> Stone*

*W. B. Spencer*

R

6

Conn.

*James Regg*

*CR*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dr. Command Commis Stone*

R

6

Conn.

James. Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command a commissary  
Store

W. S. Henshaw

R

6

Conn.

James Regg's

Per { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

W. Spencer

*R*

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *about 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R | 6 | Conn.

James Riggs

Or, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Settlers Hill June 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in battle  
Connecticut



R 1

6

Conn.

*James Reggs*  
1st

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.*

Roll dated

*April 9, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yea*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Sentinels*

*J. May*

*R*

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *19m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 140.

Time of service 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 32.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mur

R.

6

Conn.

Asst. Riggs  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kraus

R.

6

Conn.

Gas Riggs

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>68</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Gas Riggs*

*Ent*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 8th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Nov 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2. -*

Time of service *1 yr 20*

Whole time of service *2*

Subsistence *\$ 3. -*

Amount *\$ 5. -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. -*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Mau*



R.

6

Conn.

Gas Riggs  
Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3. —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jas Riggs*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29 18*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Mull*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Gas Riggs*

*Ant*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent*

*Hall*

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs  
Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick & absent

Riggs

R.

6

Conn.

Gas Riggs  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

Muller

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pr.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

W. S. Spencer

R

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Service

R

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

*April 10*

, 1777 . .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Allen*

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Rgs

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 2/8 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick as early May  
26<sup>th</sup> 1779

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pr

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Comp. July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: see 10 Drury, May 26, 1779

R

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died in battle May 21*

*52*

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Pro

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3. Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm<sup>d</sup> Horse near  
Feb. 20.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*R* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Meigs*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*NR*

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Las Riggs*  
*Privt*, {

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*.

Time of service *17110*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*True*

R.

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 60.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16 60.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

*James Meigs*

*62*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Still Present*

R

6

Conn.

*Return J. Meigs*

*Co.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Return*

*W. S. Lawrence*



R

6

Conn.

*James Biggs*

*Br*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

James Riggs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

*April 6*

, 1777

For what time,

*3 years*

Remarks:

*On command Commissary  
Guard*

*Cornell*

Rb |

6

Conn.

*James Riggs*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .  
*Rye Neck*  
*1666.8*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See R about*

*Perry*

R 71.

6

Conn.

*James Reago*  
*100*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 18*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 6*, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not absent*

1301  
*Riggs, Laban*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35174156	26	351852410
2	35184347	27	35185164
3	35190351	28	35195254
4	35194417	29	3519723
5	35196418	30	35195344
6	35194687	31	35197201
7	35194748	32	35195415
8	35196422	33	35197259
9	35194520	34	3519534
10	351953	35	35197317
11	35194807	36	35195275
12	35196631	37	3519536
13	35194869	38	35916095
14	35196655	39	37090356
15	3519522	40	37090411
16	35194865	41	37090460
17	351951	42	37134741
18	35194862	43	37310002
19	3519525	44	37100126
20	35194865	45	
21	35195234	46	
22	35194958	47	
23	35195208	48	
24	35195356	49	
25	351951	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Lt. Col.*

*Sabin Riggs*

*P*

*Prentice*

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 6, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

*Carroll & Co. Inc.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *246*.....

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Labin Riggs

Pvt

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, now com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16 Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll 16 Dec 15, 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Al Knapp



R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Pr., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. H.

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight

*R*

6

Conn.

*Labon Riggs*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wighs*

R

6

Conn.

Labon Riggs

Orv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wicks

R

6

Conn.

*Labon Riggs*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 Shillrs*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wigbs*

R

6

Conn.

Labon Riggs.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright



R | 6 | Conn.

Salan Riggs

Private { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left at Reading

Dec 29

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Salin Riggs

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Decm. 12

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miles

R

6

Conn.

Labon Riggs  
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Miller

R | 8 | Conn.

Salmon Higgins

Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept  
Roll dated October 3d, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O'Neil

R

6

Conn.

Lamon Riggs  
Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

R

6

Conn.

Labon Riggs  
Private,

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21 July to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated

11<sup>th</sup> of August, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R. O. Viles

R

6

Conn.

Labon Riggs

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

21

June to July 21, 1778  
July 21, 1778

Roll dated

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

J. O. Mills



19 | 6 | Conn.

*Salan Riggs*

*Private*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May to June 21*, 17*98*

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

12

6

Conn.

Labon Riggs

Private

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 6  
War

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. Viles

R

6

Conn.

Salon Riggs

Pot

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Heard

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Prt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Riggs

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 to Jan 1  
Feb 1 to Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1 to Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months

Subsistence

Amount £ 15. 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks it is found on exam-  
ination that he was omitted  
as per the months put down

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Riggs

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Prs- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wight



R

6

Conn.

*Laban Riggs*

*Priv-*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*sick about*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

R

6

Conn.

Labin Riggs

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

*R*

6

Conn.

*Laban Riggs*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wigley*

R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40 \$

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

*Laban Riggs*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Since muster joined  
the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wight*

Copied

R

6

Conn.

Leban Riggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 11 days

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22. 74/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 11 Decem<sup>r</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. H.

R

6

Conn.

Salan Riggs

On { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

79

Discharged Dec 11

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Mills



R

6

Conn.

*Laban Riggs*

*Privt*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Spivey*

Conn.

Out-, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

## Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 6 | Conn.

Laban Riggs  
Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. Veily

Re | 6 | Conn.

Laban Riggs  
Dr

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, Ten Haven  
Decm. 29. 78

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dr

Q | 6 | Conn.  
Laban Riggs  
Pat { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left New Haven  
Dec. 29. 1779.

+ so on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Revilly  
(copyist.)

R

6

Conn.

Salmon Riggs

Dr. 1

LATE  
Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Haven

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

R | 6 | Conn.

Laban Riggs

Dr- <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Derby

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Donnell



R

6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Drum, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Darby

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Copyist

R | 6 | Conn.  
*Laban Riggs*  
*Dr-*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R

6

Conn.

*Labin Riggs*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 1779.  
*February*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Hild*

R

6

Conn.

Labin Riggs  
Sgt. Capt. Potter's Co.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs Returned into the P. M: G<sup>s</sup>: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

Discharged

Sum Due

112

Dol:

10

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

71

Miller

(547)

Copyist.



6

Conn.

Laban Riggs

Appears with the rank of 00032 on a

## Roll

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas  
Prentice's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Rturn J. Meigs's  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

## Term of Service,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wotwell

R

6

Conn.

*Payson Riggs*

*Pvt*

Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec 3*, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Spencer*

R

6

Conn.

*Latam Rigg*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*1st of Sept*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov. 18*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



*Biggs, Moses*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-17-36-30	26	35-17-29-34
2	35-17-36-37	27	35-17-122-1
3	35-17-37-39	28	35-17-297-0
4	35-17-34-43	29	35-17-128-1
5	35-17-38-63	30	35-17-303-2
6	35-17-51-73	31	35-17-134-2
7	35-17-35-65	32	35-17-329-1
8	35-17-35-101	33	35-17-143-4
9	35-17-41-38	34	35-17-315-0
10	35-17-44-63	35	35-17-146-3
11	35-17-41-103	36	35-17-321-0
12	35-17-47-86	37	35-17-73-21
13	35-17-41-00	38	35-17-326-5
14	35-17-58-28	39	35-17-35-50
15	35-17-40-21	40	35-17-232-7
16	35-17-47-32	41	35-17-163-5
17	35-17-43-43	42	35-17-338-1
18	35-17-60-14	43	35-17-168-8
19	35-17-61-57	44	35-17-243-3
20	35-17-44-18	45	35-17-123-4
21	35-17-61-90	46	35-17-35-50
22	35-17-46-24	47	35-17-124-5
23	35-17-45-38	48	35-17-157-16
24	35-17-41-55	49	35-17-87-67
25	35-17-11-55	50	35-17-87-76

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *D.K.P. 13678*

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs  
& Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged  
May 26, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Pvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Nov 15, 1777.

acknowledged

R

6

Conn.

Moses Reggio

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2/10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. -

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4/ -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Ant; { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse



R.

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Muster paid the Regt

Muller

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Privat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 140/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 140/

Time of service 1 ymo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Riggs

*W*

6

Conn.

*Prosser Riggs*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went to Europe*

*W. S. Spencer*

R

6

Conn.

*Mass. Regs.*

*622*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wedding Dec. 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3. years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

622

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. D. Lawrence

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*682*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



R

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Rm*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Pennington*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia, July 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*R*

6

| Conn.

*Moses. Riggs*

*R*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

R

6

Conn.

Moore. Riggs

Per, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Roll

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec. 1777 to 1 April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 22, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

Muller



R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1900

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Ant.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mills*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

But

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Mum

R |

6

| Conn.

Moses Riggs

pr

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballay

R |

6

| Conn.

Moses Riggs

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9, 8<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*put*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*



R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 for M.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 for mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166s 20* *66s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Int.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 pr mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Bill and*

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Priv.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Moses

*V.P.*

8

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Privat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Enl

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Moses



R.

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Privat

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mills

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *March 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick & dead*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. W.*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died from a long sickness

at Derby.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Moses

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Derby. May 4

R

8

Conn.

Minors Riggs

122

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6th Mass. 4 N. London

10. Jan

W. S. H. H.

R

6

Conn.

Mass Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Company "H" London

Jan. 10"

R

6

Conn.

Mass Riggs

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'n in London

Jan. 10"

W. S. H. C.

Copyist.



{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
          { 6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
          { commanded by Col. Return J.  
          { Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of       , 17  .

Roll dated       , 17  .

Appointed       , 17  .

Commissioned       , 17  .

Enlisted       , 17  .

Term of enlistment       .

Time since last muster or enlistment       .

Alterations since last muster       .

Casualties         
      

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1660 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

Copyist

*R*

8

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Int.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard



R |

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 22, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

Copyright

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Rigges

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Discharged May 22  
Comdt Meigs

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.



R.

8

Conn.

Moses Rigger

Privat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough April 16 Guard  
Meigs 30 Sep

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M. Rigger

6 Conn.

*R*  
*Moses Rigges**Prvt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in July*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mills*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Moses Riggs*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *and duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. Riggs*

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Rigs

Privt,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1780.  
February, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

REV. WAR. 6 Conn.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Riggs, Moses

(Name.)

6 Conn. Regt.

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

C. E. Sw.

In care of man above  
please see

Alg. 2184059

11<sup>30</sup>

8-23-15

Johnson  
Per Cb.

*File*  
LBR

August 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Herbert Rorthey,  
119 Locust Street,  
Waterloo, Iowa.

The records of this office show  
that one Daniel Holbrook served in  
the War of 1812 as a private in Capt.  
Abraham Hubbard's Company, Howe's  
Regiment, Connecticut Militia, from  
August 3, to September 16, 1813.  
Nothing further relative to this man  
has been found of record. *e-  
:88  
n-*

The communication from this office  
dated July 10, 1814, addressed to  
Mr. Rorthey, in response to an ap-  
plication similar to that made within  
contains all the information found of  
record relative to the within-mention-  
ed *James* ~~James~~ *logs.*

*This information was taken from the*  
~~These data are taken from the the~~  
official rolls and other records and  
not from bound volumes.

It is deemed proper to add that the  
collection of Revolutionary War rec-  
ords on file in this Department is  
far from complete, and it is suggested  
as a possibility that additional in-  
formation can be obtained from the  
Adjt. Genl. of Connecticut, Hartford,  
or from the Commissioner of Pensions,  
Washington, D. C.

H. V. M. *for B*

Form No. 121 - *Adj.* Adjutant General.  
Ed. May 5-15-200,000. *13*

*R*

6

Conn.

Moses Riggs



## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

May 22

3 years

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible][illegible]

[▼](#)
[a001](#)
[a005](#)
[a010](#)
[a015](#)
[a020](#)
[a025](#)
[a030](#)
[a035](#)
[a040](#)
[a045](#)
[a050](#)
[a055](#)
[a060](#)
[a065](#)
[a070](#)
[a075](#)
[a080](#)
[a085](#)
[a090](#)
[a095](#)
[a100](#)
[a105](#)
[a110](#)
[a115](#)
[a120](#)
[a125](#)
[a130](#)
[a135](#)
[a140](#)
[a145](#)
[a150](#)
[a155](#)
[a160](#)
[a165](#)
[a170](#)
[a175](#)
[a180](#)
[a185](#)
[a190](#)
[a195](#)
[a200](#)
[a205](#)
[a210](#)
[a215](#)
[a220](#)
[a225](#)
[a230](#)
[a235](#)
[a240](#)
[a245](#)
[a250](#)
[a255](#)
[a260](#)
[a265](#)
[a270](#)
[a275](#)
[a280](#)
[a285](#)
[a290](#)
[a295](#)
[a300](#)

• 2020 2019 2018 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 2005 2004 2003 2002 2001 2000 1999 1998 1997 1996 1995 1994 1993 1992 1991 1990 1989 1988 1987 1986 1985 1984 1983 1982 1981 1980 1979 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 1973 1972 1971 1970 1969 1968 1967 1966 1965 1964 1963 1962 1961 1960 1959 1958 1957 1956 1955 1954 1953 1952 1951 1950 1949 1948 1947 1946 1945 1944 1943 1942 1941 1940 1939 1938 1937 1936 1935 1934 1933 1932 1931 1930 1929 1928 1927 1926 1925 1924 1923 1922 1921 1920 1919 1918 1917 1916 1915 1914 1913 1912 1911 1910 1909 1908 1907 1906 1905 1904 1903 1902 1901 1900 1899 1898 1897 1896 1895 1894 1893 1892 1891 1890 1889 1888 1887 1886 1885 1884 1883 1882 1881 1880 1879 1878 1877 1876 1875 1874 1873 1872 1871 1870 1869 1868 1867 1866 1865 1864 1863 1862 1861 1860 1859 1858 1857 1856 1855 1854 1853 1852 1851 1850 1849 1848 1847 1846 1845 1844 1843 1842 1841 1840 1839 1838 1837 1836 1835 1834 1833 1832 1831 1830 1829 1828 1827 1826 1825 1824 1823 1822 1821 1820 1819 1818 1817 1816 1815 1814 1813 1812 1811 1810 1809 1808 1807 1806 1805 1804 1803 1802 1801 1800 1799 1798 1797 1796 1795 1794 1793 1792 1791 1790 1789 1788 1787 1786 1785 1784 1783 1782 1781 1780 1779 1778 1777 1776 1775 1774 1773 1772 1771 1770 1769 1768 1767 1766 1765 1764 1763 1762 1761 1760 1759 1758 1757 1756 1755 1754 1753 1752 1751 1750 1749 1748 1747 1746 1745 1744 1743 1742 1741 1740 1739 1738 1737 1736 1735 1734 1733 1732 1731 1730 1729 1728 1727 1726 1725 1724 1723 1722 1721 1720 1719 1718 1717 1716 1715 1714 1713 1712 1711 1710 1709 1708 1707 1706 1705 1704 1703 1702 1701 1700 1699 1698 1697 1696 1695 1694 1693 1692 1691 1690 1689 1688 1687 1686 1685 1684 1683 1682 1681 1680 1679 1678 1677 1676 1675 1674 1673 1672 1671 1670 1669 1668 1667 1666 1665 1664 1663 1662 1661 1660 1659 1658 1657 1656 1655 1654 1653 1652 1651 1650 1649 1648 1647 1646 1645 1644 1643 1642 1641 1640 1639 1638 1637 1636 1635 1634 1633 1632 1631 1630 1629 1628 1627 1626 1625 1624 1623 1622 1621 1620 1619 1618 1617 1616 1615 1614 1613 1612 1611 1610 1609 1608 1607 1606 1605 1604 1603 1602 1601 1600 1599 1598 1597 1596 1595 1594 1593 1592 1591 1590 1589 1588 1587 1586 1585 1584 1583 1582 1581 1580 1579 1578 1577 1576 1575 1574 1573 1572 1571 1570 1569 1568 1567 1566 1565 1564 1563 1562 1561 1560 1559 1558 1557 1556 1555 1554 1553 1552 1551 1550 1549 1548 1547 1546 1545 1544 1543 1542 1541 1540 1539 1538 1537 1536 1535 1534 1533 1532 1531 1530 1529 1528 1527 1526 1525 1524 1523 1522 1521 1520 1519 1518 1517 1516 1515 1514 1513 1512 1511 1510 1509 1508 1507 1506 1505 1504 1503 1502 1501 1500 1499 1498 1497 1496 1495 1494 1493 1492 1491 1490 1489 1488 1487 1486 1485 1484 1483 1482 1481 1480 1479 1478 1477 1476 1475 1474 1473 1472 1471 1470 1469 1468 1467 1466 1465 1464 1463 1462 1461 1460 1459 1458 1457 1456 1455 1454 1453 1452 1451 1450 1449 1448 1447 1446 1445 1444 1443 1442 1441 1440 1439 1438 1437 1436 1435 1434 1433 1432 1431 1430 1429 1428 1427 1426 1425 1424 1423 1422 1421 1420 1419 1418 1417 1416 1415 1414 1413 1412 1411 1410 1409 1408 1407 1406 1405 1404 1403 1402 1401 1400 1399 1398 1397 1396 1395 1394 1393 1392 1391 1390 1389 1388 1387 1386 1385 1384 1383 1382 1381 1380 1379 1378 1377 1376 1375 1374 1373 1372 1371 1370 1369 1368 1367 1366 1365 1364 1363 1362 1361 1360 1359 1358 1357 1356 1355 1354 1353 1352 1351 1350 1349 1348 1347 1346 1345 1344 1343 1342 1341 1340 1339 1338 1337 1336 1335 1334 1333 1332 1331 1330 1329 1328 1327 1326 1325 1324 1323 1322 1321 1320 1319 1318 1317 1316 1315 1314 1313 1312 1311 1310 1309 1308 1307 1306 1305 1304 1303 1302 1301 1300 1299 1298 1297 1296 1295 1294 1293 1292 1291 1290 1289 1288 1287 1286 1285 1284 1283 1282 1281 1280 1279 1278 1277 1276 1275 1274 1273 1272 1271 1270 1269 1268 1267 1266 1265 1264 1263 1262 1261 1260 1259 1258 1257 1256 1255 1254 1253 1252 1251 1250 1249 1248 1247 1246 1245 1244 1243 1242 1241 1240 1239 1238 1237 1236 1235 1234 1233 1232 1231 1230 1229 1228 1227 1226 1225 1224 1223 1222 1221 1220 1219 1218 1217 1216 1215 1214 1213 1212 1211 1210 1209 120

25 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 281

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Cornell



R01

6

Conn.

Mason Briggs

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Rye Neck

1000.8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22.

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

Ra

6

Conn.

Moses Reiggo

6)

1st

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22.

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

Spring

1503  
Right. Cornelius

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright. Cornelius

1504

*Riggs. Rhiner*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riggs. Rhiner*

1503

*Riggs James*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riggs James*

1306

*Riggs Sabar*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riggs Sabar*

1507

Next Number

1507a

*Riggs, Moses*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riggs, Moses*



1507a

Riley, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Jonathan

1508 1507a  
Riley Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582157	26
2	3584250	27
3	35915875	28
4	37090125	29
5	37040208	30
6	37070272	31
7	39154730	32
8	39154200	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Jonathan Riley  
P

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 2, 1776.

Term

War

Casualties

omit'd 1 May '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

246

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

R

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Lilen*

*Dim* } Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 21*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *x* ..... 1776 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Lick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*E. Leavenworth*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Jonathan Riley

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Sept 16, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R 1

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Riley*  
*Co* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 1*, 1776

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. Capt. Riley*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

Jonathan Riley

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.



R

6

Conn.

Jonathan Rily

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Here absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shible

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

\* Iona<sup>m</sup> Riley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Beekskill June 21

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be dead

\*entire entry cancelled,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

R

6

Conn.

Jonathan Riley  
Pot.

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> Dead

Sum due 106 dol: 60

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 44

Will Potter

7509

Rice, John

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rice, John

1509-a  
Ritch, Cesar

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Rich, Caesar

1510

Robert Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert Jonathan

1511

*Robards, Jonathan*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Robards Jonathan*



X 1572  
*Robards, Jonathan*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-18 435-0	26
2	35-18 4437	27
3	35-18 6362	28
4	35-18 4521	29
5	35-18 6444	30
6	35-18 4608	31
7	35-18 6534	32
8	35-18 4705	33
9	35-18 4821	34
10	35-18 4782	35
11	35-18 6715	36
12	35-18 4850	37
13	35-18 6775	38
14	35-18 6842	39
15	35-18 6862	40
16	3715 4743	41
17	3196 27	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *RxP. 436956*

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Jonathan Robards  
of Mansfield Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 28, 1778.

Term

1 year

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 1, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Meigs*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*CV*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Roberts*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Sherrill*

*W.*

6

Conn.

*Samuel S. Johnson*

*W.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *W.C.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*W.C.*

*Jonathan Meigs*  
*Private*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *August 11<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17*78*.  
Term of enlistment *1 year*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

0

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Meigs*  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *250* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *250* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.



*Jonathan Roberts*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 177*8*.  
Roll dated *September 1st*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 21*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Jonathan Roberts*

*Co.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *He recovered his health  
+ is now in the Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Jonathan Mansfield*  
*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
 Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *October 3<sup>d</sup>*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted *July 28*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Q.*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Meigs*  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*No.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Richards*

*Private*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 26*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd. R. M. Merrill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan R. R. R.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chace*

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Meloid*

*Pr. 1*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *recd at Indricksburg*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Starr*



*A*

8

Conn.

*Jonathan Roberts*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Chase*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Roberts*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan'y. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y. 1. 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*P. Soure*

R

6

Conn.

*Jonathan Robards*

*Private* { Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Shannon*

R

8

Conn.

Jonathan Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of  
Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Company,\* Coll<sup>d</sup> Re-  
turn J<sup>n</sup> Meigs' Battalion of Connecticut Forcees.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Inlisted, *Feby 28*, 1778 .

Term of Service, *To Jan'y 1, 1779*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Mansfield's and Capt. David Starr's Company.

*Cotmell*

1513  
Robards Samuel

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Samuel

1514  
Robert Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert Isaac

1515

Robinson Levi

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Robinson, Levi



1516

Robinson, Isaac

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Isaac

1377

Roberson, Oato

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Oato

15-18  
Robert, Isaac

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-18-908	26
2	35-18-2016	27
3	35-18-9146	28
4	35-1905-28	29
5	35-1960-96	30
6	35-1961-37	31
7	35-1976-93	32
8	35-1961-82	33
9	35-1977-36	34
10	35-1962-25	35
11	35-1962-15	36
12	35-1963-00	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Pr-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Drb { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

No Vils

R | 6 | Conn.  
Isaac Roberts  
Priv { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept-1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

O'Neill



12 | 6 | Conn.  
Isaack Robbins  
Bar- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. A. V. V. V.

R | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Dr { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Orville

*Re*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Robert,*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .....

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .....

Pay per month *6.00* .....

Time of service *1 mo* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Roll dated Morristown June 1, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks Rec'd from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Company on Duty

Samuel  
(548) Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

\* Isaac Roberts

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* Entry Cancelled by line

A. Whitine

R

6

Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

19

6

Conn.

Isaac Roberts

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*



Q | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Gilbert

Q { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November 3, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Orvis

1319

Roberts, Jonathan

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brace

Brace

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Jonathan

X

1520

*Roberts, Samuel*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-173807	26
2	35-175480	27
3	35-173891	28
4	35-175565	29
5	35-173774	30
6	35-175648	31
7	35-174055	32
8	35-175730	33
9	35-174135	34
10	35-175807	35
11	35-174214	36
12	35-175869	37
13	35-175952	38
14	35-174291	39
15	35-154763	40
16	37019343	41
17	3715281	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

*R.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Roberts*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

R.

6

Conn.

Saml Richards

Prvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

R

6

Conn.

*Samuel Roberts*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 1. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

*R.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Roberts*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 1*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Miller*



R

8

Conn.

*Samuel Roberts*

*R*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *til Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

R.

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Ortl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hanna

*B*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Amos Roberts*

*Co* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct. 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *til June 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R.

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Ent.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Pr { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment till June 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

140

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

None

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

For { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan. 1. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



R.

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

Priv. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 6, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo. 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 13 s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

June

Capt. Elijah Humphrey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *while serving July 19, 1778*.

Appointed *May 10*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 1, 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

*Samuel Roberts*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to Dec 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts

P. Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 6, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1

page

246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Roberts  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paymr  
Gen<sup>l</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Disch<sup>d</sup>

Sum due 20 dol: —

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 46

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist,



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Roberts*

*Co. 2* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31 1778*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. S. Pomeroy*



15212

Robertson, Galt

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Galt

1522

Robertson, Moses

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Parents

Parents

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robinson, Moses

*Robinson, Cato*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-176983	26	35-177949
2	35-177002	27	35-177990
3	35-177503	28	35-178009
4	35-177144	29	35-178557
5	35-178714	30	35-178069
6	35-177228	31	35-177616
7	35-175797	32	35-178128
8	35-177213	33	35-178024
9	35-178882	34	35-178186
10	35-177393	35	35-178731
11	35-178963	36	35-178248
12	35-177475	37	35-178599
13	35-178012	38	35-178308
14	35-177563	39	35-178447
15	35-178120	40	35-178366
16	35-177641	41	35-178110
17	35-178190	42	35-178521
18	35-177214	43	35-178258
19	35-178258	44	35-178462
20	35-177527	45	35-178015
21	35-177318	46	35-178442
22	35-177825	47	35-178201
23	35-178378	48	35-178255
24	35-177891	49	35-178585
25	35-178441	50	35-178315

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *RP436786-*

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Eato Robinson

P Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 10, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 246

(575)

Pagan

Copyia.

R

6

Conn.

Eat Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Sept 12 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Mapp

R

6

Conn.

Isato Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Altknapf

*MR* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*Edato Robinson*

*Enl-* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *April 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Next to follow in 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Conville*



10 | 6 | Conn.

Co. Kirtland's

Prin., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Expenses

70

6

Conn.

*John Kirtland*

*John*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *August*, 177*8*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *25*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*John Kirtland*

80

6

Conn.

Capt. Robinson

Pin

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Capt. Robinson

26

6

Conn.

*Cate Kirtland*

*Prw*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *June 1*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. H. Kirtland*

Re

6

Conn.

Kate Robinson

Pris

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. H. Walker

Ro

6

Conn.

North Robinson

Pain

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1776 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1776 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Alma

Re | 6 | Conn.

Isaac Robinson

Private, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.25.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.



R

8

Conn.

Loate Robinson

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Danbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

*R*

6

Conn.

*Leato Robinson*

*Pat*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm. Tending  
at Danbury.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dand*

R

6

Conn.

Leate Robertson

Privat, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JNB Dured

*Ro*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Capt Roberson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B David*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Loato Roberson*

*Put*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. David*

*Ro*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Loats Roberson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*JW David*

R

6

Conn.

Leato Roberson

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Doud



*B*

6

Conn.

*Cato Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pittsfield June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dand*

16

8

Conn.

Walter Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$-2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 1 month \$ 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$-5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

Wm. Hall

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John C. Johnson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.3 \$3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*John C. Johnson*

Re | 6 | Conn.

Co. 6th Conn.

Re, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of X 1774, 1774 .

Commencement of time 17, 1774 .

Commencement of pay 1774, 1774 .

To what time paid 1774, 1774 .

Pay per month 2.2 .

Time of service 2 months .

Whole time of service 2 months .

Subsistence 2.2 .

Amount 2.2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent 2.2 .

Casualties 2.2 .

Remarks : 2.2 .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Co | 6 | Conn.

Capt. William

Co, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Wick Street

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. J. Meigs

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Capt. Humphreys*

*Re*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Humphreys*

Re

6

Conn.

Capt. David Humphreys

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll for May, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



He

6

Conn.

State of Conn.

Am

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779 .

To what time paid March, 1779 .

Pay per month Mar .

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Return J. Meigs

Re

6

Conn.

Cato Robinson

Prin

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 :

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. M. Mearns

Re

6

Conn.

Capt. Robinson

Pr.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779 .

To what time paid Jan., 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Robinson

*A*

*8*

**Conn.**

*Coats Robinson*

*Pat*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Bond*

*Co*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Coats Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deer of Genl Parsons.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Doud*

R

6

Conn.

Isato Robinson

Put, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Genl Par-  
sons.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. Bond

*R*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Leato Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. Doud*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Isato Robinson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. Pond*

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Lato Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. David*

*Ro*

*6*

**Conn.**

*Leato Robinson*

*Put*

{ 8th Co., 6th Reg't Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Return  
J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Groton.*

*May 19.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. M. David*

*R*

*6*

*Conn.*

*Loate Robinson*

*Put*

{ 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Groton,*  
*May 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Davis*

*R* | 6 | Conn.

*Loato Robinson*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster*  
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *(In command of London)*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Isaac Robinson*

*Ord*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com? New  
London.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Dowd*

*R*

8

Conn.

*Leato Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. S. Bond*



R | 6 | Conn.

Gato Robinson

Pvt, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1786

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Meigs

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Cale Robinson*

*Pvt*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | Conn.

Capt. David Humphreys

Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1780.

Commencement of pay 1780.

To what time paid 1780.

Pay per month 10 1/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/4 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 1/4 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: None

Next roll on 1st Jan 1781.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Approved

Q | 6 | Conn.

Sato Robertson

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay  
1 May 17 80

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Q | 6 | Conn.

Capt. Johnson

1, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780

To what time paid March 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

8 | 6 | Conn.

John P. ...

..., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780 .

To what time paid Feb, 1780 .

Pay per month 20% 20%

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 cents .

Amount 20% 20%

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16% 20%

Pay due to sick, absent 0

0

0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

0

0

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

0

0

P

6

Conn.

Calo Roberson

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Decm 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in Marlborough Dec 16 for  
30 days by Col Gray

Archives



R | 6 | Conn.

Cato Robinson

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

P

8

Conn.

Cato Robinson

Prank, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780 .

Roll dated October 15, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Amherst

*Q*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Oato Robinson*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Forhimay*

4 | 6 | Conn.

Osato Robinson

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks On Camp 25.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Cato Robinson*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*Continued*

R

3

Conn.

Isato Roberson

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 6  
Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. N. Dowd

*R*

*6*

**Conn.**

*Isato Roberson*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. M. Dore*



R

6

Conn.

Isato Robinson

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Regiment Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Gray.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield, April 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Dred

*Re*

*6*

*Conn.*

*Loati Robinson*

*Asst*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J W David*

*Ro*

*6*

*Conn.*

*Leato Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach't Ely with  
Loun.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*W. Doud*

✓ R

6

Conn.

Carl Rorbersun

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Roll

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

### Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

cornell

( 555 )

**Copyright.**

*Rc*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Kate Robinson*

*Pin*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16 1/2* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months 10* *Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2* *Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

*Re*

6

Conn.

*Mr. Robinson*

*Re*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 17*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 17*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 17*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 17*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 2.3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*W. M. Allen*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Cato Robertson

Pr

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

U. S. Humphreys



R

6

Conn.

Cato Robertson

Put

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

April 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. K. Humphreys

Copyist.

1524

Robinson, Jared

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35165181	26	37154146
2	35700204	27	353792
3	35166308	28	37305210
4	35166355	29	
5	3516643-8	30	
6	35166483	31	
7	35166533	32	
8	351664716	33	
9	351665220	34	
10	351665608	35	
11	351665351	36	
12	357008370	37	
13	351666502	38	
14	35166786	39	
15	351668446	40	
16	35166760	41	
17	351665120	42	
18	351665523	43	
19	35166531	44	
20	351665150	45	
21	351665556	46	
22	35166910	47	
23	351665122	48	
24	351665780	49	
25	35914477	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436785

✓ See also

*A*

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*  
*Fifth* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*June*, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i )

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*A*

8

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*  
*Serjt. Barker* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*deranged Nov.*  
*1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *246*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyin.

R.

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1* ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *sick absent*

*next roll on file Oct 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Ballou*



R.

6

Conn.

Gared Robinson

Leut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Gared Robinson

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R. 1

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

1st Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Apr. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

7P

6

Conn.

*Sarah Robinson*  
91- { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
          commanded by Colonel Return J.  
          Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Not Commissioned*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forster*

7

6

Conn.

*Samuel Robinson*

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt* - { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Co* { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Not Comm'd*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forbes*

R. |

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

7P

6

Conn.

*David Robinson*

*425-3* { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *7th Commission*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Forster*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$3* -

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Davis*

R. 1

6

Conn.

Gared Robinson

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 To Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned April 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

*B*

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Brown*

*R*

6

Conn.

*James Robinson*  
*425* - { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
*3 Co* , commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed *Not Commissioned*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proctor*

R. 1

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. David*

R.

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

1st Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.



*R*

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£11*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Dred*

R. I.

6

Conn.

Jared Robinson

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furloughed by  
Genl Parson Sept. 10.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

72

6

Conn.

*David Robinson*

*12-21*, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
*3-20* { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *1st Comm'd*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *On Muster Roll*  
*Genl Robinson Feb 1-8*

*1778*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*Lieut.*

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 15*, 17

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, 8. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Super'y by the new  
arrangement.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jared Robinson*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Bond*

7

6

Conn.

David Thompson

Co. 1, { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
of 200, { commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Left out of the  
new Regulation.

Forster

R. 1

6

Conn.

James Robinson  
Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now  
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-  
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left out in the  
New Regulation.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.



92

6

Conn.

*David Robinson*

*491-360* { 6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 5*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forster*

R | 6 | Conn.

Robinson.

Sieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Connecticut Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

To be Specially Recommended,

Supernumeraries not to be Recom<sup>d</sup>,

Lt. Robinson.

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Robinson, Levi

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578746	26	3578744
2	3578722	27	3578335-0
3	3578735-2	28	3578721-4
4	3578738-3	29	3578341-5
5	3578745-2	30	3578753-3
6	3578750-0	31	3578345-4
7	3578755-2	32	3578752-2
8	3578757-4	33	3578752-5
9	3578760-2	34	3578752-2
10	3578761-7	35	3578755-4
11	3578762-2	36	3578763-2
12	3578768-4	37	3578764-3
13	3578770-2	38	3578768-5
14	3578772-2	39	3578771-4
15	3578773-4	40	3578775-2
16	3578777-4	41	3578775-2
17	3578777-7	42	3578778-5
18	3578780-0	43	3578781-5
19	3578784-0	44	3578784-0
20	3578785-8	45	3578785-3
21	3578787-0	46	3578787-2
22	3578787-7	47	3578788-6
23	3578788-3	48	3578788-5
24	3578788-3	49	3578788-1
25	3578788-3	50	3578788-5

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

Px P 436786

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*Levinworth Co.,*

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 6, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *246*

*Ragan*

(575)

Copyin.

R | 8 | Conn.

David Robinson  
-----  
David Robinson, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 31, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*P*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Sam Robinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sep 1 to Nov 1*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 18*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*June 1 to Aug 1*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *11 Sept*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.



R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Appears with the rank of Privt on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 10, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

re War

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cotmell

R

6

Conn.

Leir Robinson

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/1 M.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

Liv Robinson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Cook

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid Oct, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

Lieut Robinson

Cir, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth



*R*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's; Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Cook*

(545) Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Wallingford  
Nov 1, 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Sturble

copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough by Lt  
Parsons Oct 12. 20 Ds.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi<sup>x</sup> Robison

Pvt,

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough by Genl  
Persons Oct 12, 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Strick

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pr

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubbs

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Roll here

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Strubbe



R

6

Conn.

Livi Robinson

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pat

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

R | 6 | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Plt { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/1776, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Plt for 1 year

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

James

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ps

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mr 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ps 20 ps

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bullard

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Int, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

W. M. May



R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

13 allent

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

J. Dill and

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

prst, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballam

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

1st, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Coast

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.

A

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount F 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since mustered into the

Regt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth



*R*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Booth*

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On Duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*  
(548)

Copyist.

R

8

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pat.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Tender sick flying  
Hospl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

(548)

Copyist.

R

8

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

R | 6 | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Robinson's Firm Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

(copied.)

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons House Aug 2*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Struble*



R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Put, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Adams Point June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pat., { 1st Co. of Foot, 6th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Col. R. J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On g.d.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shruble

R

8

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading May 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Bond at Purchase

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Land. Horse  
Neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Wallingford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*put*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1781 .

Pay per month *6 lbs*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for mo 10.*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lbs 10 lbs*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Lavi Robinson*

*pt.*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per m*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6s 8d*

Pay due to sick, absent *20*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*J. Ballou*

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

for

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$4.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 71

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

T. Ballou

*R*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*Just*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *64s 6d*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10s 6d mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10s 6d*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Levi Robinson*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 178*8*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 178*8*

Pay per month *6 les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 for ms*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6 0 Dells*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*B. Ballou*

(545) Copyist

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

1st { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 66s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 66s 00c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highland Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

R | 6 | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman  
(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Hardman

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman  
(548) Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(548)

Hardman  
Copyist.



R | 6 | Conn.

Levi Robinson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

Robinson, Moses

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 0235	26	3576 7295
2	3576 0290	27	3576 7355
3	3576 0303	28	3576 7437
4	3576 0437	29	3576 7403
5	3576 0515	30	3576 9086
6	3576 0521	31	3576 7472
7	3576 0552	32	3576 7150
8	3576 0621	33	3576 7532
9	3576 8428	34	3576 7208
10	3576 6740	35	3576 7591
11	3576 8203	36	3576 7265
12	3576 6510	37	3576 7651
13	3576 9578	38	3576 7324
14	3576 7631	39	3576 7710
15	3576 8653	40	3576 7382
16	3576 5660	41	3576 7708
17	3576 8403	42	3576 7430
18	3576 7097	43	3576 7524
19	3576 8780	44	3576 7424
20	3576 7012	45	3576 7678
21	3576 8573	46	3576 0546
22	3576 7184	47	3576 7230
23	3576 8510	48	3576 7507
24	3576 7230	49	3576 7075
25	3576 8240	50	3576 7131

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

RRP 436786-

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*P. Barker* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 23, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged*

*May 23, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

*240*

*Ragan*

(575)

Copyin.

R.

8

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R.

8

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Prk, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Moses Robinson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Bullard*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick, absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. S. Davis*



R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Put

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

M. D. S.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. V. D. D.*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wt the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Board*

*B*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Darch

R1

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Barker's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>n</sup> Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

*Sick in J. Hoys' at Bedford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copyist.



R. 1

8

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on \*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Roll dated May 9 1778.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Apr. 23 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Apr. 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks*

R. |

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at New Haven  
Since Novr.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now  
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-  
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at New Haven  
Nov.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 23, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enrolled by Gl.  
Parsons Oct. 18, 30  
Days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R. 1

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23<sup>d</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.



R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Prof. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copy at.

R. 1

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Mr. Robinson*

*Pat*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr Aug. 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Bowd*

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Durd*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Dowd



*R*

6

Conn.

*Mos<sup>r</sup> Robinson*

*Pat*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick, absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Dowd*

*Co*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Moses Robinson*

*Pr*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. S. Doud*

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Moses Robinson*

*Priv.*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *110 D.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Since Muster  
joined the Regt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dred*

*Ro*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Mos<sup>r</sup> Robinson*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec'r*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *16.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Mos<sup>r</sup> (Robinson)*

*Pvt.* { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*U. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Apr*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

*Oct. 12*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

*W. G. Noyes*

Copyist.



*A*

6

Conn.

*Mr. Robinson*

*Col.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp - Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*M. P. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Maj. Robinson*

*Plt.* { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Term Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

*W. B. Hughes*  
Copyist

*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Sgt.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(548)

*W. H. Hughes*

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Danbury June 3/79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R.

8

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

June 3, '79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Cvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated May 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 13 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Brigade  
Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R.

8

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 13., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks



R.

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pr. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command  
Fairfield.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R. |

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 13., 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at New  
Haven.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson<sup>+</sup>

Reh. { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town, Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 13, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

+ *Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 23*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Entire duty accounted for*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Davis*

*B*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Rt.*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 23*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *17 10/100 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*MADE PAYABLE TO ORDER OF THE* 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*M. D. D. D.*

*R*

8

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10'*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll.*

\* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Mr. Robinson*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Doud*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Mo. Robinson*

*Capt.*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount *1 6.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. D. Doud*

R

6

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Pvt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May

23 / 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Meigs

(543)

Copy

*A*

8

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Pr*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3010*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist

*B. 1*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robertson*

*R.R.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield. Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*L. C. F. Hughes*

R

6

Conn.

Mr Robinson

Pr. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield March 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

L. A. Hughes

R

6

Conn.

Masses Robinson

Pr. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town, N.H., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copy

*Ro*

*8*

*Conn.*

*Mr. Robinson*

*Put*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Doud*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Moses Robinson*

*Pat*

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Since muster* .

*joined the Regt* .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Board*

15278  
Robinson, Thomas

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35251170	26
2	35251281	27
3	35913874	28
4	37090126	29
5	37090209	30
6	37090294	31
7	37134751	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436716-

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

The Robinson  
P. Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 21, 1777.

Term War

Casualties omitted, after '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 246

R | 6 | Conn.

Thomas Robinson

Pm, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 31, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: did not die at Narragansett

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*Thomas Robinson*

*Out*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

*Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Thomas Robinson*

*Priv* { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, taken from

*Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 477 to Apr 1, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

14

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.



R

6

Conn.

Thomas Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

\*Thomas Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Pekskill June 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be dead

\*entire entry cancelled

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shuble

1870  
Robinson, Giba

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-166716	26	35-1677-23
2	35-166280	27	35-167353
3	35-166345	28	35-167035
4	35-166420	29	35-167402
5	35-166513	30	35-167085
6	35-166558	31	35-167491
7	35-168350	32	35915020
8	35-168602	33	35-154748
9	35-168420	34	35-168555
10	35-168538	35	39159393
11	35-168571	36	39162187
12	35-168574	37	
13	35-168575	38	
14	35-168575	39	
15	35-168571	40	
16	35-168571	41	
17	35-168571	42	
18	35-168571	43	
19	35-168571	44	
20	35-168571	45	
21	35-168571	46	
22	35-168571	47	
23	35-168571	48	
24	35-168571	49	
25	35-168571	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P. K. P. 436786-

See also

R

6

Conn.

Zebe Robinson  
P. Barker Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 8, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged  
June 1, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

246

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

*B*

8

Conn.

*Ziba Robinson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *April 8* ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on arm and*

*Next Roll in 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Ballant*

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Put, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

R. |

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks



R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Part.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R

8

Conn.

*Ziba Robinson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W B Dand*

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J B Dowd



R

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

6

Conn.

*Biba Robinson*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*M. B. Dowd*

R

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Barker's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment,

*10 1/2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson  
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R

6

Conn.

Bela Robinson

Privat, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

W. B. Bond

R. 1

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlonged by  
Jl Parsons Dec. 16, for  
20 Days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Ziba Robinson*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*JVB Dwd*



R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Pr.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now  
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-  
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by

Genl Parsons Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> - 20<sup>d</sup>.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Giba Robinson*  
*Put*

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 \$.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. S. Doud*

R.

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Priv. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

*Ro*

6

Conn.

*Ziba Robinson*

*Pat*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Doud*

R. 1

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Priv. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

*Ro*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Biba Robinson*  
*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. W. Doud*

R. |

6

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Prst, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 8th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.



*B*

6

Conn.

*Biba Robinson*  
*Capt*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J W Dowd*

R. 1

8

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command  
Horse Neck.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

*R*

6

Conn.

*Gilbert Robinson*

*Ant*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dyer*

R. |

6

Conn.

*Ezra Robinson*

*Cvt.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks*

(548)

Copyist

R.

8

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Capt., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ✓

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard with  
Genl Parsons.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist

*B*

6

Conn.

*Ziba Robinson*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*M. Bond*

R

8

Conn.

Ziba Robinson

Capt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with  
Genl Parsons.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist



*R*

6

Conn.

*Giba Robinson*

*Put*, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W B David*

R

6

Conn.

*Reba Robinson*

*Gov.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson, Farm*  
*August 2, 17 79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 1<sup>st</sup>*

*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*Ziba Robinson*  
*Priv.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due dead, Deserters & Absentees 6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs Returned into the P. M: G<sup>r</sup>: Office by John Sherman P. M. on Settlement of his Account.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties *Discharged*

Sum Due *40* Dol: *—* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *72*

*Wm Potter*

R

|

6

|

Conn.

Ziba Robinson  
Priv

Appears on an

Account\*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>e</sup> Deserted

Sum due 40 dol: —

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 46

W M Potter

1549

Robinson, Moses

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Moses

1530

Robinson Levi

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Levi

*1809/10 - John*  
**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1809/10 - John*  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*1809/10 - John*  
Cards filed with

*Rogers, John*



1532

*Roger Sharp*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roger Sharp*

✓ 1533  
Rogers, Abiather

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35169750	26
2	35169850	27
3	35172035	28
4	35172034	29
5	35172130	30
6	35172719	31
7	35172135	32
8	35172311	33
9	35172775	34
10	35172003	35
11	35172611	36
12	35171535	37
13	37154751	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436706-

✓ See also

3 Mass Regt

R

6

Conn.

Abiather Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 24

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com

Next Roll on Oct 10 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Sardman

R.

6

Conn.

Abiather Rogers

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3rd, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Smalls

R

6

Conn.

Abiathar Rogers

Out,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Abiathur Rogers*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *April 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

R.

6

Conn.

Abraham Rogers

Priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau



*R*

6

Conn.

*Abiather Rogers*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

R.

6

Conn.

*Abiathar Rogers*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mauu*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Abiathar Rogers*

*not*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

*R.R.*

6

Conn.

*Abiaher Rogers*

*Prnt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mull*

R

6

Conn.

Abner Rogers

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Belland

R

6

Conn.

+ *Abiathur Rogers*

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *48*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

+ *name struck in Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballou*

R.

6

Conn.

Abiother Rogers

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Colo Gratons  
Regt. Aug 11, 1778  
\*

\* See 3 pages

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs



*R*

6

Conn.

*Abiathar Rogers*

*P. Ely*

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 24, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Transfd to Col  
Greaton's Regt. Aug 1 '78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

*1 246*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyin.

1534

Rogers, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35170062	26	35189877
2	35170129	27	35188432
3	35170220	28	35188432
4	35172136	29	35188432
5	35172137	30	35190001
6	35172226	31	35188432
7	35170402	32	35188432
8	35172310	33	35188432
9	35172404	34	35188432
10	35172404	35	35188432
11	35170050	36	35188432
12	35172403	37	35188432
13	35170699	38	35188432
14	35188432	39	35188432
15	35188432	40	35188432
16	35188432	41	35188432
17	35188432	42	35188432
18	35188432	43	35188432
19	35188432	44	35188432
20	35188432	45	35188432
21	35188432	46	35188432
22	35188432	47	35188432
23	35188432	48	35188432
24	35188432	49	35188432
25	35188432	50	35188432

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 20, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

246

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R |

6

| Conn.

*David Rogers*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined the Regt since Muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*D. Ballant*

(545) Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard



R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard



R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Priv.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L<sup>2</sup>

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>1</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Ant, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

*R.*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Febry 20*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. W.*

R.

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Prnt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

R.

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick in Flying Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau



*RR*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Pril*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Ant.*

{ Capt. Elisha Fly's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*98*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mauw*

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated 9/10/78, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Spencer

R.

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Privat,

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: transferred to Colo. Conkey  
Chor 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mason

R1

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Pvt.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Recd Capt. Ely.

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

R |

6

| Conn.

*David Rogers*<sup>x</sup>

*Pvt*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 5*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Liana Rogers*

*Prv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Re

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa

*Ro*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Priv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Re*

*8*

*Conn.*

*War. Rogers*

*Prv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Harold Rogers*

*Priv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Priv*

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Priv

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

R

6

Conn.

Loid Rogers

P

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 1 mo

Amount 1 mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 mo

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Pr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1770.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence R3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Pr*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ro

6

Conn.

War. Rogers

Priv

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 1000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Prof.

{ Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hardman

(548)

Copyist.

9 | 6 | Conn.

David Rogers

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779 .

Roll dated Friday March 4, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks In Cond Noowalk

*P*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Private*, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading April 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on land Norwalk*

(548)

*Harding*

Copyist.

Q | 6 | Conn.

David Rogers

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Reading May 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Storhams



David Rogers

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .  
Roll dated Hilands of New York, June 15, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on Duty

Examine

David Rogers

Pinal, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779 .  
Roll dated Company July 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A. H. H. H. H. H.  
(548) Copyist.

David Rogers

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Roll dated August 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on Guard

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Samuel

P 1      6      | Conn.

David Rogers

Print, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp, Sept 1, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on Duty

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Private, { Col. Return J. Meigs' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard

4<sup>th</sup> | 6 | Conn.

David Rogers

Smith, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Roll dated November 13, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty at R House

6 | Conn.

David Rogers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks In Captain Robinson's  
House

Amos



4 | 6 | Conn.

David Rogers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Continue  
(548) Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Prnt, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Detachment.

*P*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield March 15*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Asst. Secy*

Copyist.

*P* | **6** | **Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

P | 6 | Conn.

David Rogers

Pine, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on Duty Duty

*R*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown June 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *on daily duty*

*A. Ambrose*

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Co. - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. O. V. N. S.



19 | 6 | Conn.  
David Rogers  
Int- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On General Huntington  
Guard

+ Filed with David Rogers 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R | 8 | Conn.

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17

85

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17

85

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H. H.

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*

*Enl-* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Conville*

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Enl-* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*O'Neil*

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*David Rogers*  
*Col* - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov + Dec*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*  
(543) Copyist.

*Ro*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid

*Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

*6.60*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Priv*, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. 7*



*Rc*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount

Amt. of, pay and subsistence *16 60* *all*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Sr

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright  
Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticutt Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

**Term of Inlistment.**

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Cottrell

1535

Rogers, David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35169797	26
2	35169873	27
3	35169952	28
4	35916557	29
5	37154754	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2x0 43678-

See also

*A*

6

Conn.

*David Rogers*  
*P. Ely*

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 21, 1777.*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *246*

*Ragan*

(575)

Copyin.



R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. D. Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

Next Roll on 10th 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Hardman

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

Prat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muller

*R.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rogers*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*

, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 8*

, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 21*

, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*8 Month*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mills*

R

6

Conn.

David Rogers

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Miller

X 1536  
Rogers Neman

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10-22-2	26	35-6-22-4
2	35-10-22-6	27	35-16-23-4
3	35-10-22-8	28	35-16-23-6
4	35-10-22-10	29	35-17-46-0-0
5	35-10-22-12	30	35-17-42-5-4
6	35-10-22-14	31	35-17-46-5-1
7	35-10-22-16	32	35-17-43-1-3
8	35-10-22-18	33	35-17-47-2-2
9	35-10-22-20	34	35-17-43-7-3
10	35-10-22-22	35	35-17-42-8-2
11	35-10-22-24	36	35-17-44-3-2
12	35-10-22-26	37	35-17-48-4-3
13	35-10-22-28	38	35-17-44-2-1
14	35-10-22-30	39	35-17-42-1-2
15	35-10-22-32	40	35-17-45-5-0
16	35-10-22-34	41	35-17-42-2-2
17	35-10-22-36	42	35-17-40-1-1
18	35-10-22-38	43	35-17-41-2-1
19	35-10-22-40	44	35-17-46-4-4
20	35-10-22-42	45	35-17-41-5-0
21	35-10-22-44	46	35-17-42-2-1
22	35-10-22-46	47	35-17-41-3-2
23	35-10-22-48	48	35-17-42-3-3
24	35-10-22-50	49	35-17-42-5-2
25	35-10-22-52	50	35-17-42-2-4

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RKP 436956

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Hermon Rogers*  
*P. Barker* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 25, 1777*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*corp. Jan 1, '81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *246*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

*R*

8

Conn.

*Armed on Rogers*

*P. H.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 31* *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*New L. Barker's Co. 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Ballant*



*P.*

6

Conn.

*Hermon Rogers*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks*

R

8

Conn.

Harman Rogers

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 8, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R | 8 | Conn.

Heeman Rogers

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Barker's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>n</sup> Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, 10 Yrs

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Heman Rogers*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Davis*

*B*

6

Conn.

*Heman Rogers*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. D. David*

R

6

Conn.

Heeman Rogers

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. W. Dowd

*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Doud*



*B*

6

Conn.

*Heeman Rogers*

*Out*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Doud*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Put*, { Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. S. Doud*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Thomas Rogers*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. W. Davis*

R.

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Apr - 9*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks*

P.

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R.

6

Conn.

*Heman Rogers.*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

(543)

Copyist.

P. 1

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

(543)

Copy st.



R. 1

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Heman Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

A.

6

Conn.

Heman Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R.

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(548)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Heman Rogers

Priv.

Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now  
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-  
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

P.

8

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command New

Milford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

6

Conn.

*Heman Rogers*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*40 S.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B David*



*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Put*

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1, 17

To what time paid *Mar* 1, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Dunt*

*A*

6

Conn.

*Heaman Rogers*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Dowd*

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Put

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 140.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

R.

6

Conn.

Heiman Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

Heman Rogers

Enl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 140.

Time of service 17m d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 18 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kane

R

6

Conn.

Herrn<sup>n</sup> Rogers

Prvt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. -

Time of service 1779-80.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3. -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse



*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *1911.6*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Neman Rogers*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Dec 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *60. 60*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 60* *90* *Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Mau*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Norman Rogers*

*Priv.*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *10*.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *16.60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Norman*

R.

8

Conn.

Hermon Rogers

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On Command  
New Milford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

P.

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Prof., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command New  
Milford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R. 1

6

Conn.

*Heman Rogers*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*  
*New Milford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

Copyist.

P. 1

6

Conn.

*Heman Rogers*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*  
*New Milford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks*



R.1

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd New  
Milford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

R

8

Conn.

*Norman Rogers*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 7th Comp. 7*  
*on Genl Putnam's Co.*

R

6

Conn.

*Norman Rogers*

*Per* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *comb. Augt 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command Litchfield*

*M. Rogers*

R

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

R

6

Conn.

*Heaman Rogers*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Mearns*

R

6

Conn.

*Norman Rogers*

*BR*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Schumacher*

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*En*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S. Lawrence*

R.

6

Conn.

Neman Rogers

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6.00

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

R

6

Conn.

Heman Rogers

Plt,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

R.

6

Conn.

William Rogers

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R.

6

Conn.

*Neman Rogers*

*Plat.* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *12mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mau*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Nathan Rogers*

*But*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *17110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll in 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nathan*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1786 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service *10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup><sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. W.*



R.

6

Conn.

Herman Rogers

Ant,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

R

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*22*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see above*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*1778/1780*

R

6

Conn.

*Honorable. Rogers*

*Wm.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 18*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Horace Rogers*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wm. L.*

Remarks: *On duty*

R

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *None* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. Spencer*

R

6

Conn.

*Norman Rogers*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*W. S. [Signature]*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Hozman Rogers*

*For*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Spurr*

Copyist.



R

6

Conn.

*Morrison Rogers*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died*

*W. S. H. H.*

R

6

Conn.

*Herman Rogers*

*Pr*, { Capt Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *November, & December, 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. S. S. S.*

Copyist.

P. \_\_\_\_\_ Conn.  
Heman Rogers

## List

(Revolutionary War.

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Missing,....., 17

Deserted, -----, 17

Wound'd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

**Copyist.**

1537

1539a

*Nathan Sherman*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Servant* | *Servant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nathan Sherman*

✓ 1537a  
Rogers, Jeffrey

6 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915663	26
2	39159255	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

Jeffry Rogers

Pvt

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 26 March

Next Roll on file

W. Knappe

R.

6

Conn.

Jeffery Rogers  
Pot

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paymr  
Gen<sup>l</sup> office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dead

Sum due 22 dol: 60

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 45

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.



1538 1637a  
Rogers, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-170133	26	35-171212
2	35-170223	27	35-172005
3	35-172130	28	35-171278
4	35-170315	29	35-173030
5	35-172222	30	35-171340
6	35-171405	31	35-173080
7	35-172307	32	35-171412
8	35-171405	33	35-173148
9	35-172407	34	35-171405
10	35-170483	35	35-173205
11	35-172003	36	35-171510
12	35-172005	37	35-173200
13	35-172400	38	35-171507
14	35-171500	39	35-173325
15	35-172540	40	35-171233
16	35-170570	41	35-173378
17	35-172724	42	35-171084
18	35-171805	43	35-173430
19	35-171805	44	35-171732
20	35-172800	45	35-171780
21	35-171123	46	35-173450
22	35-171003	47	35-171828
23	35-172500	48	35-181108
24	35-171200	49	35-180250
25	35-172500	50	35-180900

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: W & P 436786

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

John Rogers  
P. Ely

Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. / page

246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

*R*

6

Conn.

*John Rogers*

*Just*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *L. 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

R

6

Conn.

John Rogers

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

J. Ballard

*A*

*6*

*Conn.*

*John Roger*

*1st*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J. B. Hall*

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

prt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Bullard

*R* | *6* | *Conn.*

*John Roger*  
*Int*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78* .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Dallan*



*A*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*1st*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

R

6

Conn.

John Rogers

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

R.

6

Conn.

John Rogers

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

R.

6

Conn.

John Roger

Plt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1748.

Roll dated July 21, 1748.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

True

*R.*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*M. M.*

*R.*

8

Conn.

*John Roger*

*Capt.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Musa*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*Privt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*98*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*



*R.*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mason*

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mau

R.

6

Conn.

John Roger

Capt. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd Greenwich

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*R*

6

Conn.

*Ino Roger*

*prt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

*None*

*None*

Casualties . . . . .

*None*

Remarks : *once mustered*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

*None*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

part { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

*B*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*priv*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Dallan*



R | 6 | Conn.

John Roger

priv, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

part, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 8<sup>5</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> Roger

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 for mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Dallan

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

*R*

6

Conn.

*Ino Roger*

*prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 per mo*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660* Dols

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*J Ballard*

R

6

Conn.

Jno Roger

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6 ps

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ps mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ps 80, Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

Prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: a a Comm'd. at Horse Neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse



R

6

Conn.

John Rogers

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick at Norwalk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R.

6

Conn.

John Roger

Capt.

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick and normal.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. M. M.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*  
*Ant* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *an cond. Thorework*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Day's Company.

*Muller*

R.

6

Conn.

John Roger

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*R*

8

Conn.

*John Roger*  
*Prst*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*John P. Payer*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muller*

R

6

Conn.

*John Roger*  
*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in and from bond*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*True*



R

8

Conn.

*Private Roger*  
*Put* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on and Fredericksburgh*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muller*

*R*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*Col*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mulla*

*R*

6

Conn.

*John Rogers*

*Capt.* { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Meigs*

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

Put, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

M

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 600 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1600 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

R

6

Conn.

John Rogers

for { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid April, 1780.

Pay per month 6 lrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 p m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 lrs 90 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

10 lrs 90 00

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballou

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

prst, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780 .

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard



*R*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*pr.*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6les*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 les 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*  
Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

R

6

Comm.

John Rogers

Prv, { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Inv Roger

Pr { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Meigs

*R*

6

Conn.

*John Roger*

*Plat*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

Put

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at Huts in want of Cloath

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Handwritten signature

R

8

Conn.

John Rogers

Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at the time for want  
of cloath.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm. Miller

R.

6

Conn.

John Roger

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: altho Butts for want of  
Cloath

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Brown



R.

6

Conn.

John Roger

Ant. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wm

R

8

Conn.

John Roger

But

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: transferred to the Colo  
Compt

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Howe

P

6

Conn.

John Rogers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Morristown

Reason roll

Continue

*P*

6

Conn.

*John Rogers*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick in quarters*

*Asst. Surgeon*

P | 6 | Conn.

John Rogers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated September 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Amherst  
(543) Copyist.

*P*

8

Conn.

*John Rogers*  
*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *October 15*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*P*

6

Conn.

*Imo Rogers*  
*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On Duty*



*P*

**6**

**Conn.**

*John Rogers*

*Private,* { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Decem 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Sanborn*

R

6

Conn.

John Roger

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Captain Elisha Ely's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Meigs's  
Batt<sup>n</sup>, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Inlistment,

*war*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

(555)

*Cotm*

Copyist.

1324  
Rogers Sharp

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers Sharp

1340  
*Rogers, Sharper*

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-190705	26	35-196157
2	35-190783	27	35-195277
3	35-190860	28	35-195355
4	35-190960	29	35-197014
5	35-191040	30	35-195405
6	35-191122	31	35-197063
7	35-192943	32	35-195483
8	35-191199	33	35-197124
9	35-193022	34	35-1970543
10	35-192220	35	35-197701
11	35-193377	36	35-195604
12	35-191246	37	35-197255
13	35-191755	38	35-196603
14	35-191430	39	35-197316
15	35-193252	40	35-195721
16	35-191514	41	35-197324
17	35-194084	42	35-195779
18	35-192887	43	35-195451
19	35-195001	44	35-195838
20	35-196764	45	35-197456
21	35-195110	46	35-195804
22	35-196831	47	35-197310
23	35-194179	48	35-195645
24	35-196884	49	35-197500
25	35-195238	50	35-195551

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *A4P436776-*

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Sharper Rogers*  
*P. Pond* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 16, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *246*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyia.

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers  
P. Prentice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 16, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

rec'd from Pond's  
Co. (see above)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page

246

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

For

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp



R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

6

Conn.

*Charles Rogers*

*Enl-* } Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Next Roll on - Jan. 1st 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Forville*

R

6

Conn.

*Sharper Rogers*

*Prt-*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Since muster joined  
the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pvt-

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Since muster joined  
the Regt

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. J. H.

R

6

Conn.

Charper Rogers

for { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-1778.

Commencement of time Oct-1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov-1, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Porter

R | 6 | Conn.

Sharber Rogers

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept-1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Forster

77

6

Conn.

*Harper Rogers*  
*Pat*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Pat*



*Y*

6

Conn.

*Charles Rogers*

*P*, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Foster*

P

6

Conn.

Shaper Rogers

For, { Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

Shaker Rogers

Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778.

Roll dated

January 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury  
Hosp. Sept 18. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Transferred to Prentice

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

307

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On adjt Genl's Guard  
Oct 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

R | 6 | Conn.

Sharper Rogers  
Private

Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.  
Roll dated Decemr. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from Capt  
Gonds. comp'y. sick at  
Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas  
Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Private

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Hadrickborough Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Aggrav



R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

W. Knap

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Put

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 21 June to 21 July, 1778 .  
at White Plains July 21, 1778 .  
Roll dated

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knappe

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated June 21, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Agknapf

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers<sup>X</sup>

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Pond's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 9

, 1778.

Appointed

May 26

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Sharp<sup>r</sup> Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs



R

6

Conn.

Sharpe Rogers

Prt-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Prt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. H.

R

6

Conn.

Sharp<sup>r</sup> Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

*R*

6

Conn.

*Sharper Rogers*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

R

6

Conn.

Sharper Rogers

Pr- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

40 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

Sharp<sup>r</sup> Rogers

Pvt-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

Sharp<sup>r</sup> Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright



R

6

Conn.

*Sharper Rogers*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster joined  
the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

Copied.

R

6

Conn.

*Sharper Rogers*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

R

6

Conn.

*Sharper Rogers*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *since muster joined  
the Regt*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*M. J. H.*

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*Shapen Rogers*  
*Private* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Fatal*

*Sick Danbury Hos-*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*Sharper Rogers*  
*Dr* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*  
*Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Hill*

12

6

Conn.

Shank Rogers

Dr -

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Verily

(543)

(copyist.)

*R* | **8** | **Conn.**  
*Shank Rogers*  
*Dr*, { **Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th**  
**Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-**  
**manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\***  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*79*  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On bond at Dan*  
*bury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*J. O. Meigs*  
(542) *Copyist.*



R | 6 | Conn.

Shadrach Rogers  
Dr-<sup>Lt</sup>

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated June 15, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

W. H. Hild

R | 6 | Conn.  
Sharp Rogers  
Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brigade Wagoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6 | Conn.

Charles Rogers

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

C. P. Mills

R | 6 | Conn.

Shark Rogers  
Dr - { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Dr. Miles

12 | 6 | Conn.

Shank Rogers

Enl- { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., in the  
6th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779  
Roll dated September 30, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

6 | Conn.

Sharpen Rogers

Ant, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On board West Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

McVilly

*R*  
*Shank* *8* | **Conn.**  
*Shank*  
*Oct*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In bond M. 100*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.



*RR* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*Charles Rogers*  
*Dr-*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. V. Vail*

*Re*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Sharp Rogers*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Sharp Rogers

Priv., { Colonel Return J. Meigs' Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wright

R

6

Conn.

Sharp Rogers

Pr-

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dls

Pay due to sick, absent

Pr-

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

High

R

6

Conn.

*Sharp Rogers*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

R

6

Conn.

Shaper Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

R

6

Conn.

Sharp ~ Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs



6

Conn.

*Charles Rogers*

*On*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Copyist*

6

Conn.

*Shaver Rogers*

*Dr.* { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1780

*March 15*, 1780

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

*Q* | **6** | **Conn.**  
*Stephen Rogers*  
*On*, { Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. V. Vail*  
Copyist.

6

Conn.

*Charles Rogers*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 9th*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

6

Conn.

*Shenker Rogers*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 6th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board 20-  
 5 am at*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*[Signature]*

P

6

Conn.

Sharp Rogers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Braggins

Asst. Surgeon

(543)

Copyist.

P

6

Conn.

Sharpen Rogers

Private,

{ Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

August 11

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B. Wagoner

(543)

Continued

Copyist.



*P*

6

Conn.

*Sharp Rogers*

*Private*, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Dragoon*

Conn.

Sharp Rogers

*P. Smith,* { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

### Casualties.....

Remarks

B. Magner

(548)

**Copyist.**

P

6

Conn.

Sharp Rogers

Pinck, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wagoner

Sharp Rogers

Private, { Col. Meigs' Co., 6th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup> 2nd Dec, 1780 .

Roll dated Decem 31, 1780 .

Appointed ..... i ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks B Wagoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

R

6

Conn.

Shaper Rogers

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## Roll

of Capt' Charles Pond's Company,\* Col' Return  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meigs<sup>sr</sup> Regiment, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not used*, 17

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

For what Time, April 1901

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Cotwell

1541

Rogers David

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers David

1542

*Rogers, Herman*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rogers, Herman*



1543

Rogers, John

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, John

1544

*Rogers. Sharp*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rogers. Sharp*

1545

*Rogers Harper*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rogers Harper*

1546

Rogers David

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rogers David

1547

Rogers, David

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rogers David

1548

*Rolls Aaron*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pauls Aaron*

1549

*Rolls Aaron*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rolls Aaron*



✓ 1550  
*Rod Jeremiah*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	95-173223	26	
2	95-1735	27	
3	95-1737	28	
4	95-1738	29	
5	95-1739	30	
6	95-1739	31	
7	35-1740	32	
8	35-1740	33	
9	95-1740	34	
10	35-1740	35	
11	95-1740	36	
12	95-1740	37	
13	95-1740	38	
14	95-1740	39	
15	95-1740	40	
16	39154783	41	
17	95-1740	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786-*

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rood*  
*J. Humphrey* Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 23, 1778.*  
or enlistment }

Term *10 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *246*.....

*Ragan*

(575)

Copyia.

R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rood*

*R* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Essex June 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 23*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rood*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan. 1. 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*General Rood*

*Bat*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

R

6

Conn.

*Premiah Road*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. Spencer*

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Hood

Prnt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

K. M. M.



R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ross*

*Ross*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains. Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Spencer*

Copyist.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Hood*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. M. W.*

*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Joseph H. Reed*

*1872* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *20 June 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Reed*

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rood

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1748.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.-

Time of service 1748.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

12

6

Conn.

*Granville Road*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov 11, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard Hooker Hill*

*W. S. P. ...*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 19.00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mull

R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rood*

*1778* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. S. Lawrence*

Copyist.



*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Road*

*But*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 m 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Hood*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mum*

R

8

Conn.

*Jeremiah Ross*

*Co* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31 "1778"*

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, , 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what time, *Till Jan'y 1, 1779*

Remarks :

*Cornell*

1557

Ross, Herman

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ross, Herman

✓ 1552  
Rook, Nathaniel

6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-17-7058	26
2	35-17-8655	27
3	35-17-170	28
4	35-17-8740	29
5	35-17-254	30
6	35-17-8820	31
7	35-17-333	32
8	35-17-800	33
9	35-17-411	34
10	35-17-885	35
11	35-17-501	36
12	35-17-800	37
13	35-17-254	38
14	35-17-586	39
15	07154739	40
16	318 4739	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786 -

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Nathan L Root

P. Kirtland Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 5, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

Dec. 31, 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.



*Ro*

*6*

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Root*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to serve to  
the first of January 1779.  
On duty at Marinonck.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*M. Root*

*Nathaniel Root*

*Rank*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 5*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *June 5*, 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *40 Shillings* .

Time of service *26 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£1 5 14 d 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*John A. Tuller*

*Co*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Root*

*Put*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. B. David*

Copyist.

Re | 6 | Conn.

Nathaniel Root  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., in a  
Continental Reg't of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.  
Commencement of time July 1, 1778.  
Commencement of pay 1, 1778.  
To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.  
Pay per month 40 Shillings  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2.  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R. Meigs

R

8

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J B Bond

*Ro*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Seol*

*Prin*

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 177*8*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. Waller*

*R*

*6*

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Root*

*Put*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.



7  
Kc

6

Conn.

*Samuel Smith*

*Sam*, { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 10*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 10*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

R

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Put { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut forces com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 2, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Quaker Hill,  
Oct. 24,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. D. D. D.

Re | 6 | Conn.

Nathaniel Hunt

Prin., { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 400

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Like above.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

Nathaniel Hunt

R

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Frederick-  
burg, Oct. 24.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond

*Rc*

*6*

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Root*

*Im*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *45*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. Meigs*

20

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Ans. { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service x 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Signature

R

6

Conn.

Nathaniel Root

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment July 1, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. B. Bond



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Nehamel Root*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privats of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin Kirtland's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jonathan Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Term of Inlistment, *8 m<sup>n</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*Cornell*

1552-a  
Rorbersun, Cato

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Cato

1553

*Rolls Aaron*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rolls Aaron*

1554

Rosatter Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rosatter Samuel

1555  
Rose, Ephraim

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-19-45-15	26
2	35-19-45-25	27
3	35-19-45-35	28
4	35-19-45-45	29
5	35-19-45-55	30
6	35-19-45-65	31
7	35-19-45-75	32
8	35-19-45-85	33
9	35-19-45-95	34
10	35-19-45-105	35
11	35-19-45-115	36
12	37090485	37
13	37154742	38
14	319.74.3	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

Esraim Rose

P. Prutice Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Dec 27, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

taken by prior enlistment  
Oct 19, '78 in col. Warners Rt.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page.....

246

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim Rose

Part

{ Captain Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1/77 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

Off

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Spencer



6

Conn.

*Abraham Rose*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

• Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*J. O'Neill*

6

Conn.

*Phineas Rose*

*Private*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May to June 21, 1778*  
*June 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Wid in Regt. Hapel*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. Vail*

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Wright

6

Conn.

*Abraham Rose*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*21*

*June to July 21, 1778*  
*July 21, 1778*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Private*

(542)

copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim Rose

Priv

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 Shillings.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Meigs

6

Conn.

*Abraham Rose*  
*Private,*

{ Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

6

Conn.

*Abraham Rose*  
*Private*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*88*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Abraham Rose*



R

6

Conn.

*Ephraiah Rose*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Meigs*

R | 6 | Conn.  
Abraham Rose  
Private, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- 1778.  
Roll dated October 3d 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

Corrigan

R

6

Conn.

*Ephraim Rose*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Wright*

19 | 6 | Conn.  
*Stephen Rose*  
*Private* { Capt. Jonas Prentice's Co., in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Taken away by*  
*Col. Warner by a private*  
*enlistment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*W. H. Viles*  
(542) (copyist.)

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim Rose

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Noncommission Officers & Privates, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonas  
Prentice's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Rturn J. Meigs's  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Term of Service,

*2 Wars*

Remarks:

*Sick at Bedford Hosp<sup>t</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonas Prentice's and Capt. Stephen Potter's Company.

*Cottrell*

1556  
*Rose, Herman*

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-66510	26	35-127202
2	33-66511	27	35-127352
3	33-66512	28	35-149034
4	33-66513	29	35-157258
5	33-66514	30	35-193712
6	33-66515	31	35-192025
7	33-66516	32	35-193267
8	33-66517	33	35-193267
9	33-66518	34	35-193267
10	33-66519	35	35-193267
11	33-66520	36	35-193267
12	33-66521	37	35-193267
13	33-66522	38	35-193267
14	33-66523	39	35-193267
15	33-66524	40	35-193267
16	33-66525	41	35-193267
17	33-66526	42	35-193267
18	33-66527	43	35-193267
19	33-66528	44	35-193267
20	33-66529	45	35-193267
21	33-66530	46	35-193267
22	33-66531	47	35-193267
23	33-66532	48	35-193267
24	33-66533	49	35-193267
25	33-66534	50	35-193267

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RxP. 436786*

See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rose*

*P. Barker* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 16, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Confil Act.  
1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *246*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyin.



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Harmon Case*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot lately  
commanded by Col. William Doug-  
lass, deceased.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 31 Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ac 16 absent*

*Next Roll on 11th Oct. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Ballard*

R.

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R.

6

Conn.

Harmon Rose

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Barker's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Return  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Meigs' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *10 Yrs*

Remarks: *On comm<sup>d</sup> Lt Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Cottrell*

B

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

B

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. J. Dowd



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Herman Rose*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. David*

*B*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rose*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*W. B. David*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Hearman Rose*

*Put*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
6th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

B

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pat

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. David

*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rose*

*Pat*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. W. Davis*

R.

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 9, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R. |

6

Conn.

*Hermon Rose*

*Priv.* { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*



R. 1

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R.

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks*

R. |

6

Conn.

*Hermion Rose*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*Brooks.*

(548)

Copyist.

R. 1

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command  
Lt. Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

R. 1

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command. 2nd  
Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Hermion Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Barker's Co., now  
commanded by Maj. Eli Leaven-  
worth, in the 6th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces commanded by Col.  
Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

Copyist.



P.

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rose*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J B Doud*

*R*

8

Conn.

*Hermion Rose*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. M. Dowd*

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pat

Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

J. B. Doud

*B*

6

Conn.

*Hermon Rose*

*Put*

{ Major Eli Leavenworth's Co., in  
the 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Return J.  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*Herman (see)*  
*Forster*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
 6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Forster*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Herman Roe*

*Lat*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *of 70*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Trotter*



7

6

Conn.

*Victor H. H. H.*

*Vol.*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2.40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *Force underlined*

*in Regt*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

6

Conn.

*Hermon Road*

*Yar*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. in the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Yar*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Hermon Hall*

*Pat*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*Forbes*

*R* | **6** | **Conn.**

*Herman Row*

*For* - { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 90*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *60*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

R.

8

Conn.

Herman Rose

Put. { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist.

R. 1

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Priv.

{ Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command  
New London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R. 1

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd New  
London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks,

Copyist.



P. 1

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On Covid  
New London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks.

R. 1

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Priv., { Maj. Eli Leavenworth's Co. in the 6th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Barker's, Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

R

6

Conn.

Hermond Rose

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd of the 7 Co

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Wm Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Jr Montgomery Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Eliza H. H.

R

6

Conn.

Hammond Rose

Sol-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Montgomery Sep 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent  
left Battn Aug 26

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Hermond Rose

Sgt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1779.

Roll dated

Kaleat-Oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

M Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

A. G. Knapp



R

6

Conn.

Harman Rose

Pvt

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morristown Jan 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*P*

6

Conn.

*German*

*For*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

*P*

6

Conn.

*Eleazer Claghorn*

*Pat*, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dalls*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

79

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

at, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

9 | 6 | Conn.

Company

Co. { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 7.50

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

(545) Copyrat

*R<sup>2</sup>*

6

Conn.

*Herman Rose*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co., Light  
Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*

8

Conn.

*Ve... ..*  
*Compel* { Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Co, Light  
 Infantry, 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *7.30*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7.30* *daily*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

*For*



R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near  
Morrison Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Herman Roos

Pvt

Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Matfield Mar 15-

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

AG Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Harmon Rose

Pvt-

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

agclagh

R

6

Conn.

Hermion Rose

Corp

{ Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 6th Connecti-  
cut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Corps

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

AG Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles  
Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's  
Company.

Attest



R

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Corp

{ Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

C. G. Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Herman Rose

Corp { Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's  
Company of Light Infantry, 6th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Transferred to Major 8<sup>th</sup> Co.

X See also 1781

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

Al Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd from the Infantry  
Sick at Newark Mountains  
Oct 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Hermon Rose

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Danbury  
Dec 31 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Hardman

(543)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Herman Rose

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Time of Inlistment, June 25, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, , 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(845i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

9 | 6 | Conn.

Eleazer Claghorn

Co. 1, { Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's Co. (Light  
Infantry), 6th Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 17

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pond's, Capt. Eleazer Claghorn's and Capt. Samuel A. Barker's Company.

For

1557

Rosell, Jeremiah

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosell, Jeremiah



1558

Rositer Bryant

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rositer Bryant

1559

Rositer Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rositer Samuel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rositer Samuel

1560

Rosette Bryant

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rosette Bryant

1561

Rosier Bryant

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rosier Bryant

1562

Next Number

1562 a

Rosier Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rosier Samuel

1562a

Ross, Peter

Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915876	26
2	37317801	27
3	39159198	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Conn.

*Eli Leavenworth*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. David Dimon.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1777 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted time 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*E. Leavenworth*



R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1791.)

Peter Ross

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

New Heaven

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

New Heaven

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

June

, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*H 1*

6

Conn.

*Peter Mess.*  
*Pr.*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> *Deserted*

Sum due *2* dol: *6*

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *44*

*Wm Patterson*

1563

Previous Number

1562 a

*Cassiter Bryant*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Cassiter Bryant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Cassiter Bryant*

1564

Rossiter, Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rossiter, Samuel

1565

Rossiter Bryant

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rossiter Bryant

1566

Rosseter Bryant

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Bryant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rosseter Bryant

1567

Rossiter Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rossiter Samuel



1568

Rossellor Bryant

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rossellor Bryant

X

1569

Rossiter, Bryant

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34773610	26	35774253
2	34773625	27	35774266
3	35773727	28	35774312
4	35774477	29	35774723
5	35774547	30	35774737
6	35774547	31	35774737
7	35773545	32	35774550
8	35773547	33	35774550
9	35774025	34	35774550
10	35774577	35	35774550
11	35774577	36	35774550
12	35774577	37	35774550
13	35774577	38	35774550
14	35774577	39	35774550
15	35774577	40	35774550
16	35774577	41	35774550
17	35774577	42	35774550
18	35774577	43	35774550
19	35774577	44	35774550
20	35774577	45	35774550
21	35774577	46	35774550
22	35774577	47	35774550
23	35774577	48	35774550
24	35774577	49	35774550
25	35774577	50	35774550

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.R.P. 436786

✓ See also

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rositer  
& Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 11, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Wounded June  
'80 Sergh. 1 Oct 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page

246

(575)

Riagan

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosier

Pvt.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded at present by Lt. Col. David  
Dimon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 11

17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file dated Nov 18 1777.

W Knapp

R21

6

Conn.

Bryant Reader

Dr  
126

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

R 2

6

Conn.

*Michael Roseler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17.  
*Rye Neck*  
*Dec. 8*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 11*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Spring*

Ro

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosier

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 1/10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Rositer

Prnt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mau

R.

6

Conn.

Bryanit Rositer

Capt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1798.

Commencement of time

Aug 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2. -

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mua

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Resiler

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of September, 1748.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R | 6 | Conn.

Bryant Roseter

Prst, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Roseter,

Plat, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosser

Plt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. W.

R 1

6

Conn.

Bryant Royle

Priv.

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1777. to 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Convict.



R

6

Conn.

*Bryan Rossiter*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Bryant. Rositer*

*Rm*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brookfield, June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Rosier

R

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

R

6

Conn.

*Bryan Roster*

*Per*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Per duty*

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosier

Pos

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. S. Pennington

R

6

Conn.

*Bryant Rosier*

*By*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Pennington*

R

6

Conn.

*Bryant Rositer*

*By*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*28*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 17*28*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



R

6

Conn.

Bryant, Russell

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command at  
Framingham

M. S. L. M. C.

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Rasiter

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Member of Frederick's Regiment

W. C. Spencer

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosebr

Plt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Febr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 140.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 3.

Amount, 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mull

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosseter

Ortl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 140

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R.

6

Conn.

Bryan Rossellor

Capt

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R.*

**6**

**Conn.**

*Bryan Rossetter*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mason*

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Rosseter

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 19mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum



R

6

Conn.

Bryant Russell

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R

6

Conn.

Bryt<sup>x</sup> Rosseter

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosetter

Ent, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. —

Time of service 19110

Whole time of service \$ 3. —

Subsistence \$ 3. —

Amount \$ 5. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rossiter

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. --

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3. --

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. --

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

*R*

6

Conn.

*Bryan Rosetter*  
*Pat.* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6. 60*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> 20* *40*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Mum*

R.

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosetter

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

*BC*

6

Conn.

*Company Russell*

*622*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Pending Feb. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm. directed to be kept*



R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rosier

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> House mess.

Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

M. S. Rosier

R

6

Conn.

*Bryant Rosier*

*62* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>d</sup> Home Roll*  
*20 Feb*

R

8

Conn.

*Bryant, Roslin*

*Co*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

8

Conn.

*Bryan Rossiter*

*R*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Raditer

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

1779

*R*

6

Conn.

*Bryant Rosette*

*R*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. P. H. H.*

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Rossiter

Pr  
✓

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

W. C. Lawrence



R

6

Conn.

Bryan Russell

Per

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disbanded, Sept. 11, 1779.

W. C. Spencer

R

6

Conn.

*Bryon Rossiter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec<sup>r</sup> 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

*Bryan Rossiter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec<sup>r</sup> 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rositer

Pm, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1090, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 33

by Col. Sherman

Wickham

R

6

Conn.

Bryt Rosseter

Enl, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

R.

6

Conn.

Bryan Rosseter

Chlt., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Febr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, March 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6.60 dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16.60 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Roseler

Enl

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wanna



R.

6

Conn.

Bryt Rosseter  
Capt. {

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 4.30

Time of service 1910

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1430  
90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll is for the month of

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

R

6

Conn.

Bryanil Rosseter

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.36

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.36 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

*R*

6

Conn.

*Brig t Rosseter*

*Appl*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4.30*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 30 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muse*

R

6

Conn.

Bryant Rossiter

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Dec 18

35 days

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Russell

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: none

W. S. H. H. H.

B2

6

Conn.

Bryant. Rosier

Co. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties March 1780.

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Regiment. Pass, 182*

*Comp*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *None*  
Next roll \_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

Remarks: *See duty*



R

6

Conn.

Bryan Rossiter

Co. 1, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Shaver

R

6

Conn.

*Bryant's Muster*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

Bryant, Rossiter

Co. 1

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

W. J. Spencer

R

6

Conn.

Bryan Rossiter

Co. 12, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of November & December, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31 " , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant

24<sup>th</sup> Nov. 80

M. S. Sherman

Copyist.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Bryan. Rossiter*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*M. S. Lawrence*

R

8

Conn.

Bryant Rositer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cotmell*

X 1570  
Rossiter, Samuel

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-17-13-13	26	35-17-13-13
2	35-17-13-13	27	35-17-13-13
3	35-17-13-13	28	35-17-13-13
4	35-17-13-13	29	35-17-13-13
5	35-17-13-13	30	35-17-13-13
6	35-17-13-13	31	35-17-13-13
7	35-17-13-13	32	35-17-13-13
8	35-17-13-13	33	35-17-13-13
9	35-17-13-13	34	35-17-13-13
10	35-17-13-13	35	35-17-13-13
11	35-17-13-13	36	35-17-13-13
12	35-17-13-13	37	35-17-13-13
13	35-17-13-13	38	35-17-13-13
14	35-17-13-13	39	35-17-13-13
15	35-17-13-13	40	35-17-13-13
16	35-17-13-13	41	35-17-13-13
17	35-17-13-13	42	35-17-13-13
18	35-17-13-13	43	35-17-13-13
19	35-17-13-13	44	35-17-13-13
20	35-17-13-13	45	35-17-13-13
21	35-17-13-13	46	35-17-13-13
22	35-17-13-13	47	35-17-13-13
23	35-17-13-13	48	35-17-13-13
24	35-17-13-13	49	35-17-13-13
25	35-17-13-13	50	35-17-13-13

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: Map 36786-

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

6

Conn.

Saml Rossette  
P. Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan. 15, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... pag

246

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Saml Rossetter*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commisioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Sept 10*, 1778.

For what time Inlisted,

*10. Mar*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Cottrell*

R

6

Conn.

Saml Rosseter

Cpt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

David Rossiter

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/1 m.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rosseter

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

Cook

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rossetter

Cvt, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rosseter

Cot, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth



*R*

6

Conn.

*Samuel Rosseter*

*Cot.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Booth*

*Re*

6

Conn.

*Saml. Kirtland*

*Prin*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 177*8*

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*R. J. Meigs*

Re

6

Conn.

Samuel Kestler

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Samuel Kestler

Copyist.

Re

6

Conn.

Samuel Foster

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Samuel Foster

R

6

Conn.

Sam<sup>L</sup>l Rositer

Prst

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated C. White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shuble

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rositer

Put

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stumble

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rossetter

Pt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated x, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.



R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rossetter

Pt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated x, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayle  
Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Saml Roseter

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comd at Litchfield.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rositer

Cpt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rositer

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
D. Humphrys Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

*R*

6

Conn.

*Samuel Rooster*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Received of Lt. Col. Co. Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dond*

R

6

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rossetter

Int, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. S. Bond

Bo

6

Conn.

Samuel Rooster

Jan

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Appraised



10

6

Conn.

Saml. Rositter

Saml.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.00.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Saml. Rositter

8 | Conn.

*David Humphreys*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

36 | 6 | Conn.

Saml Russell

Private, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time July, 1779 .

Commencement of pay July, 1779 .

To what time paid July 11.8, 1779 .

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphrey's and 8th Company.

R

6

Conn.

Saml Rosetter

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 19mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musa

*R*

6

Conn.

*Saml Rosseter*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *19 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

R

6

Conn.

Saml Rossetter

Ant

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 1779.

Time of service 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.58

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

R.

6

Conn.

Saml Rosseter

Prnt,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 7. —

Time of service

1 y 20

Whole time of service

£ 3. —

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

since Muster joined the Regt

Muse



RP

6

Conn.

Saml Rosseter

Prnt, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1749.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2. —

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service \$3. —

Subsistence \$3. —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5. —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: since Muster joined

Muse

*R*

6

Conn.

*Saml Rosseter*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*True*

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rassetter

Private, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month B. Co.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

*B*

*6*

*Conn.*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Rossetter*

*Put*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J B Bond*

R

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rossetter

Priv, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm. 2 Horner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

J. R. David

*Co*

*6*

*Conn.*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Roster*

*Prst*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., in the  
6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Surround. by Colo.  
Russell. March 14 79.  
20 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

R

8

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rossetter

Priv

{ 8th Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

JRS David



R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rossiter

By

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 8th Comp.

R

8

Conn.

*Amos Rossiter*

*R* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*W. Spencer*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

*Samuel Rossiter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. H. W.*

R

6

Conn.

Samuel Rossiter

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick & absent Sept  
11/79

W. Chapman

R

6

Conn.

*Samuel Rossiter*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. L.*

R

6

Conn.

Amuel Rossiter

Pr

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

W. H. H. H.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Saml Rosseter*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Febr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*



R.

6

Conn.

Saml Rosetter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febr 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

R.

6

Conn.

Samuel Roseter

Privt.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maria

R

6

Conn.

Sam Rosetter

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 12mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file 1 by 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R.

6

Conn.

Saml Rosetter

Ont,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6.66

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waller

R.

6

Conn.

Saml Rossiter

Out,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

*Samuel Rossiter*

*R*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

*Sam'l Rossiter*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*



R

6

Conn.

Sam'l R. Rider

Co., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

6

Conn.

Sam'l Russell

Pr, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Wm Sherman

R.

6

Conn.

*Amos & Russell*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See July*

*W. S. Spencer*

R

6

Conn.

Sam'l Rossiter

For, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see entry*

R

6

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rosser

Br, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on

Remarks: On duty

R

6

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rossiter

Pro, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of November & December, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

1571

Next Number  
1571a

*Rossiter Samuel*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rossiter Samuel*



1571a

~~Previous Number~~

Roste, Bryant

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Rossiter, Bryant

PREVIOUS NUMBER

1572

15719

*Roster Samuel*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Initial*

*Final*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Roster Samuel*

X

1573

Roulardson, William

# 6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Dummer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	45-718-9	26	35-718-15
2	45-718-1	27	35-718-14
3	45-718-2	28	35-718-13
4	35-718-65	29	35-718-12
5	35-718-64	30	35-718-11
6	35-718-63	31	35-718-10
7	35-718-62	32	35-718-9
8	35-718-61	33	
9	35-718-60	34	
10	35-718-59	35	
11	35-718-58	36	
12	35-718-57	37	
13	35-718-56	38	
14	35-718-55	39	
15	35-718-54	40	
16	35-718-53	41	
17	35-718-52	42	
18	35-718-51	43	
19	35-718-50	44	
20	35-718-49	45	
21	35-718-48	46	
22	35-718-47	47	
23	35-718-46	48	
24	35-718-45	49	
25	35-718-44	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*R*

6

Conn.

*18m Rowlandson*

*18m*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.40*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Memo*

*William Routlandson*

*Drummer* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On furlough by Gen Parsons*  
*Dec 28 for 30 days*

R.

6

Conn.

William Howlandson

Hum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 114.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miles

R

6

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Member

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novem. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



R

6

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Drum

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

R

6

Conn.

William Boulardson

Rps

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Muster

Nov. 1.

W. S. P. S.

R

8

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Summer

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Summer

Nov 11

W. Rowlandson

R.

6

Conn.

William Howlandson

Privat

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1798.

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

R

6

Conn.

William Roulundson

By { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*R.*

6

Conn.

*William Rowlandson*

*Chal.*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay . 17.

To what time paid *Sept.* 17.

Pay per month *2200*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miller*

R

6

Conn.

*William Rowlandson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on duty*



R

6

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Memo

R

6

Conn.

*William Roulundson*

*CR*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. H. C.*

*R.*

6

Conn.

*William Roulardson*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Febry 28.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *4 mos 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 8. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

R

6

Conn.

*William Roulanson*

*R*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B*

6

Conn.

*William Roulanson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *October 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct. 28*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Roulanson*

R

6

Conn.

Wm. Rowlandson

P. Humphrey Co.,  
Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 28, 1778.

Term

Casualties

appt'd Drum Mtr,  
1. '78 died July 31 '79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

R

6

Conn.

Wm Rowlandson

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
6th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Comp. Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead July 31"



R

6

Conn.

Wm Rawlinson

Drum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Mull

*R*

6

Conn.

*Wm Paulandson*

*Hamm* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug<sup>st</sup> 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Mifflin, Aug,*

*12-1777*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Wm Rawlinson*

*Brum*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mull*

R

6

Conn.

*William Rowlandson*

*Heirs*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

R

6

Conn.

Wm Rawlinson<sup>x</sup>

Drum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22.4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 22.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm Rawlinson

R

6

Conn.

*William Roulundson*

*Drummer*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

William Roulston

James { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sunday May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: First Lieutenant & Captain



R

6

Conn.

Wm Rowlandson ✓

Abm { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Rowlandson

R

6

Conn.

Wm Rowlandson

*Minuteman*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading, Mass. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in London*

*Jan. 10*

*W. Rowlandson*

*R*

6

Conn.

*William Rowlandson*

*Hum*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb, 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.4.*

Time of service *1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muller*

R

6

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Hum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

R

6

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Drum,

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 44.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

R

6

Conn.

William Rowlandson

Sumner, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Rowlandson





*11*

6

Conn.

*William Rowlandson*  
*Por.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees, Col  
Meigs 6<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the paym<sup>t</sup>  
Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by John Sherman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. to s<sup>d</sup>  
reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

*Dead*

Sum due

*114*

dol :

*60*

Sum paid

*114*

*60*

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

*5132*

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*47*

*W. H. Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

1574

Rowlandson William

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Rowlandson William

1575

*Paulus Aaron*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Paulus Aaron* | *Paulus Aaron*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Paulus Aaron*

1575-a

Roxford, Benjamin

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roxford, Benjamin

1576

*Royce, John*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Royce, John*

✓ 1577 Next Number 1577a  
*Rozell Jeremiah*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3573700	26	3572222
2	3575510	27	3572071
3	3576400	28	3571281
4	3578300	29	3573033
5	3574000	30	357323
6	3573800	31	3573182
7	3575699	32	3574000
8	357-532	33	357315
9	3575-5	34	357404
10	357345	35	35732
11	357-157	36	3571527
12	3573	37	35732
13	3573500	38	3572500
14	3574243	39	523328
15	3578530	40	357123
16	3575300	41	357335
17	357	42	3575
18	357	43	3573030
19	357	44	3573
20	357-52	45	3571
21	357-6	46	3573022
22	357-4	47	357333
23	357-06	48	35733
24	357-28	49	3573320
25	357-2	50	357-2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *RxP436786*

✓ See also



R

6

Conn.

*Josh Rozell*  
*prt.*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 8<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*



R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah <sup>or Russell</sup> Rosell

P, Elys Co.,

Col. Meigs' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 78  
June, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\* As on

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 248, page

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Out, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M. M.

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Priv.

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 110

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R.

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*  
*Butt*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
Connecticut Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. R. J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Ant, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. —

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozel

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt<sup>n</sup> Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M.

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rosell<sup>x</sup>

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 l.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau



*R*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozel*

*Plat*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *service joined the Regt.*

*M. M. M.*

R

6

Conn.

*Penniah Rozell*

*Per*

Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Barniah Rogell*

*BR* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rogell*

*Br*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*W. S. Perre*

Copyist.

R

8

Conn.

*Elijah Rozell*

*CR*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

*M. J. G. S. S.*

R

6

Conn.

*Fremiah Rozell*

*Pr* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredrickburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*

*Roz*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*

*Roz*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1778*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

*King's Ferry*

*W. S. H. 1778*

*R.*

**8**

**Conn.**

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Rozell*

*Rozell*, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *40 /*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*True*

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

But, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service, 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miles

*R*

6

Conn.

*Just Rozell*

*Just*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *July 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid..... *Aug 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Bancroft*

*B*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*

*not*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballant*

R

6

Conn.

Jer<sup>le</sup> Rozell

Plut, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 19110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse



R.

6

Conn.

Jer<sup>h</sup> Rozell

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

No 1 1779

Casualties.

Remarks:

Meigs

R |

6

| Conn.

*For L Royell*  
*Just*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 s*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 per m*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 00* *90* *00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 66s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166s 10d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Rozell

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

1st, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

For L. Rozell

just, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballant

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rosell

Plt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozel

Pat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Meigs



R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rosell

Bot

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*[Signature]*

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rosell

But, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as "Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company."

M. W. W.

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jerh Rozell*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

R

6

Conn.

*Benjamin Rozell*

*(1827)* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Recd from 5th Comp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Kau*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Genl Razell*

*But*

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Musa*

*R*

6

Conn.

*Genl Razell*

*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co. in the 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Musa*



R

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *M. Comm<sup>d</sup> Harrison*  
*Purchase 15. April*

*W. S. H. H. H.*

Humphry's Co.

Or, { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Monday Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Meigs

*James M. Hazell*

*R* { Capt. Elijah Humphry's Co. of the  
6th Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Return J.  
Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *None*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* |

6

| Conn.

*Jeremiah Pozell*

*prt*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 1781 .

Pay per month, *6 lrs*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 p m*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 lrs 6s 6d*

Pay due to sick, absent *20*

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*T. Ballant*

R

6

Conn.

Josh Rozell

priv. { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Ballard

R

6

Conn.

*Josh. Cogill*  
*Just*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 1780 .

To what time paid *June*, 1780 .

Pay per month *660* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 for mo* .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dols*  
*70*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

*1780.*

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Willson*

R

6

Conn.

*For* *Ely*

*pro*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 1780 .

Pay per month *66s* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *66s 90* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*



R |

6

| Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Rozell*  
*1st*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6les* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 for 200* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16les 00les*  
*70* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Ballard*

R |

6

| Conn.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Royall*  
*Pro<sup>x</sup>*, {

Capt. Elisha Ely's Company, 6th  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *& Feb 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6.00 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols for mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Bell*

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Prvt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Prnt, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd. at Danbury  
Col. Gray

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mulla

*R*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*

*But*, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Mull*

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Russell

Enl, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: and duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Muse

R.

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Int, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Ledy's Company.

James



*N.*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Hazell*

*Prat*, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Muse*

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Plat, { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Walter

*R.*

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Royall*

*Plat*, { Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Novbr & Decbr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Decbr 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on comd at Groton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Miller*

R.

6

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rozell*  
*Prnt* {

Capt. Asa Lay's Co. in the 6th Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

*Wm*

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Capt., { Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on comd at Danbury by  
order of Olo Graus

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Wauu

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rosell

Plt

{ Capt. Elisha Ely's Co., 6th Reg't  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in comd. at Newark

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Ely's and Capt. Asa Lay's Company.

Mus

R

6

Conn.

Jeremiah Rozell

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Humphry's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Re-  
turn J. Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For what time, *war*

Remarks: *Tending Sick, Regent<sup>l</sup>  
Hospital*



★

1577a

Rue, Ephraim

6 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35915778	26
2	37089849	27
3	37089911	28
4	37089912	29
5	37154728	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

*P*

6

Conn.

*Ephraim Rice*

*J. Hurttland* Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 26, 1777.*

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

*discharged*

*Jan. '78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *246*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyin.

*Abraham Rice*

*Plt* { Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. in a  
Connecticut Battalion lately com-  
manded by Col. William Douglass,  
deceased, now commanded by Lt.  
Col. David Dimon.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*See file 22*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

*David Dimon*

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim Rue

Port

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

W. S. Knapp

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim R<sup>r</sup>

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Next Roll on file at Sept 15, 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

AG Knap

R

6

Conn.

Ephraim Rew

Pvt

{ Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not Stated

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time expired

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Martin Kirtland's, Capt. David Humphreys' and 8th Company.

Clark

X

1578

Previous Number  
1577a

*Rumsey David*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3575353	26
2	3575242	27
3	3575142	28
4	35752522	29
5	3578123	30
6	35752522	31
7	35750733	32
8	3575254	33
9	35750353	34
10	35752522	35
11	35752522	36
12	35752548	37
13	35753133	38
14	3575154	39
15	35754735	40
16	357531	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.M. 4357B-*

✓ See also



R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Capt. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200th

*R*

6

Conn.

*David Rumsey*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov-4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

*Struble*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Priv. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Shubert

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

200th



*R*

**6**

**Conn.**

*David Rumsey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Eli Leavenworth's Company,\* 6<sup>th</sup> Battallion  
Connecticut Forces Commanded by Return  
Jonathan Meigs.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Sept 10, 1778.*

For what time Inlisted,

*10 Months*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

*Cotwell*

(555)

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Capt.

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/1 m.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., of the  
Reg't of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Stubble

*A*

6

Conn.

*David Rumsey*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Return Jonathan Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *4 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Co. { Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., 6th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17/8.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Months to serve  
until the first day of Jan'y 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On a weeks' period

\* Roll term

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Bayley

Copyist.

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Leavenworth's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to serve to Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Struble

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey  
P Levinworth Co.,

Col. Return J. Meigs' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 1, 1778.

Term

10 mo

Casualties

Discharged  
Dec. 31/1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 246

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.



R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Co., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return J. Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

Booth

R

6

Conn.

David Rumsey

Pr

Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's Co.,  
6th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Return Jonathan  
Meigs.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 31 of Dec  
1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Leavenworth's, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gray's and 1st Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

1579

*Rumsey, David*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rumsey, David*

1580

*Riley, Jonathan*

**6 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Riley, Jonathan*



MICROCOPY

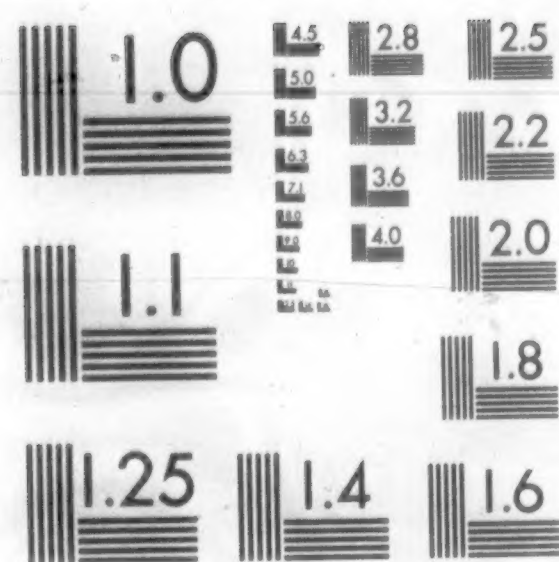
881

ROLL

300

END

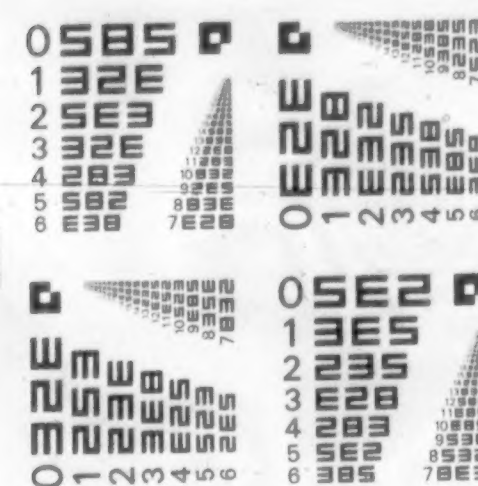




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER